Type specimens at Botanical Survey of India, Central National Herbarium, Howrah (CAL)

Dicot Type specimens

Family	Genus	Species	Type Status	Country	State	District	Precise Location	Collector	Collection No.	Herbarium Acronym
Acanthaceae	Acanthodium	hirtum	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Scinde	Stocks	2	CAL
Acanthaceae	Acanthus	carduaceus	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	24	CAL
Acanthaceae	Acanthus	carduaceus	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Without collector	Kew Distrib. 6146	CAL
Acanthaceae	Acanthus	kirkii	Isotype	Mozambique	-	-	Mirawballa (Moram Lalla Mountain)	Kirk, J.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Acanthus	longipetiolatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	837	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	balsamea	Type	India	-	-	Maisor and Carnatic	Thomson, G.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	balsamea	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Courtallam	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	griffithii	Type	India	-	-	Bengal	Thomson, T.	b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	pinnatifida	Type	India	-	-	South Concan	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	pinnatifida	Type	India	-	-	Concan & c.	Stocks, Law & co.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	India	-	-	Dinagepur	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	-	-	-	Rice fields, Trunk Road	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	India	-	-	Assam (British India)	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	India	-	-	Assam (British India)	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	India	-	-	Bengal Orientalis	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	triflora	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	as Sillet	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	uliginosa	Type	India	-	-	Bengal	Thomson, T.	a	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	uliginosa	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	uliginosa	Type	India	-	-	Plains of Bengal	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	verticillata	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan &c.	Stocks, Law & c.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	verticillata	Type	India	-	-	Western India	Gibson, A.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	verticillata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 1995	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adenosma	verticillata	Type	India	-	-	Concan and Mysore	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Adhatoda	sp.	Type	China	Hong Kong	Taipo	-	Brandis	Adhatoda no. 1	CAL
Acanthaceae	Aetheilema	reniforme	Type	India	-	-	Bengal Oriental	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson , T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Aetheilema	reniforme	Type	India	-	-	Bengal Oriental	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	elongata	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallum	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	gracilis	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallum	Herb. Wight	2240	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	hygrophiloides	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Pooker Hill Forests	Kurz, S.	804	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	nallamalayana	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Kurnool	Way to upper Ahobilam	Ellis, J.L.	25546-A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	neesiana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulney Hills	Herb. Wight	2705	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	neesiana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Boluvampatti R.F.	Sreemadhavan, C.P.	862A	CAL

Acanthaceae	Andrographis	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1994	CAL
Acanthaceae	Andrographis	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1994	CAL
Acanthaceae	Aphelandra	chartacea	Type	Peru	-	-	Prope Tarapoto, Peruviae Orientalis	Spruce, R.	3957	CAL
Acanthaceae	Aphelandra	herpetiformis	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai-Tipuani	Britton, N.L. and Rusby, H.H.	1368	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	atroviridis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	15	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	benghalensis	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6179	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	benghalensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	benghalensis	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Pilai Bay, Mergui Archipelago	Anderson, J.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	benghalensis	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Pilai Bay, Mergui Archipelago	Anderson, J.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	chelonoides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Arracan	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	gangetica	Type	India	-	-	Araccan	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	gangetica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Kundu, S.R. & Pal, M.	23103 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	gangetica	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Kundu, S.R. & Pal, M.	23103	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	gangetica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Kundu, S.R. & Pal, M.	23103 C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	indica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden	Chowdhery, H.J.	34822	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	indica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden	Chowdhery, H.J.	34822	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	indica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden	Chowdhery, H.J.	34822	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	indica	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden	Chowdhery, H.J.	34822	CAL

Acanthaceae	Asystasia	mysurensis	Type	India	-	-	Near Sagur	Jerdon, Thomas Caverhill	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	nemorum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 552	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	nemorum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 552	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	nemorum	Type	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	55	CAL
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	pusilla	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Piffima, Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	40946 E	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	arnottiana	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2558	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	arnottiana	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2558	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	arnottiana	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2558	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	courtallica	Type	India	Karnataka	-	South Canara forest	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	courtallica	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2221	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	dianthera	Type	India	-	-	Travancore	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2391	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	gibsonii	Type	India	-	-	-	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	gibsonii	Type	India	-	-	-	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	hochstetteri	Type	Sudan	-	-	Mountain Cordofano	Kotschy, T.	159	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	hochstetteri	Type	Sudan	-	-	Mountain Cordofano	Kotschy, T.	159	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	inaequalis	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	Scholoda Mountain	Schimper, G.W.	367	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	inaequalis	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks & Law	39	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	inaequalis	Type	-	-	-	-	Schimper, G.W.	367	CAL

Acanthaceae	Barleria	lawii	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Konkan	Stocks & Law	33	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	lawii	Type	India	-	-	Baba Budan hills, Malabar	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	longifolia	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2505	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	longifolia	Type	India	-	-	in Jheels near Calcutta	Thomson, T.	Wall Cat. 2505	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	longifolia	Type	India	West Bengal	-	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	Wall. Cat. 2505/7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	longifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Prome, Amherst	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2505	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	pumila	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	Scholoda Mountain	Schimper, G.W.	21	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	pungens	Type	India	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2498 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli District	Courtallam	Wight	655	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Courtallam	Wight, R.	655	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	stocksii	Type	India	-	-	Western India	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	stocksii	Type	India	-	-	Baba Budan hills, Malabar	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	vestita	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2004	CAL
Acanthaceae	Barleria	vestita	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Without collector	C.P. 2004	CAL
Acanthaceae	Blepharis	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	Scholoda	Schimper, G.W.	247	CAL
Acanthaceae	Blepharis	lawsonii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Kanyakumari (Cape Comorin)	Lawson, M.A.	314	CAL
Acanthaceae	Buteraea	ulmifolia	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Falconer, Hugh	424	CAL
Acanthaceae	Buteraea	ulmifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	835	CAL

Acanthaceae	Calophanes	littoralis	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Wall. Cat. 2381	CAL
Acanthaceae	Calophanes	littoralis	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Calophanes	vagans	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkan, etc.	Stocks, Law & co.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Calophanes	vagans	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks	11	CAL
Acanthaceae	Calophanes	vagans	Type	-	-	-	-	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Cardanthera	thwaitesii	Type	-	-	-	-	-	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Codonacanthus	sanjappae	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Rutland Islands	Karthigeyan, K.	4965	CAL
Acanthaceae	Cystacanthus	insignis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Cystacanthus	paniculatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Lobb, T in Herb. Hooker	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	canarensis	Type	India	Karnataka	-	North Canara	Talbot, W.A.	1162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	canarensis	Type	India	Karnataka	-	North Canara	Talbot, W.A.	1162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	concanensis	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	griffithii	Type	India	Assam	-	Guwahati	Simmons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	griffithii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	1437	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	microstachyus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim province	Parish	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	-	-	-	Himalaya	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	India	Nagaland, Assam	-	Naga Hills	Masters	336	CAL

Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	India	-	-	Dhoon	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	nervosus	Type	India	Assam	-	Banks of the Drying River	Masters	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	parishii	Type	-	-	-	Shwayghun	Scott, R.	385	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	purpurascens	Type	India	-	-	Baba Budan hills ; Malabar	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	purpurascens	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Base of Parasnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	purpurascens	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Top of Parasnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	roseus	Type	India	-	-	North Konkan	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	scaber	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Jaintea	Clarke, C. B.	17869	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Jiraiya, Jaintea	Clarke, C.B.	17869 K	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Jarain, Jaintea	Clarke, C.B.	17869 P	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	splendens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	23	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	splendens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Terrai	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	splendens	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6129	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	splendens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sevok	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	splendens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sevok, Terrai	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	strictus	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Simons	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	strictus	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	strictus	Type	India	-	-	Cultivated A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tetragonus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	413	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tetragonus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thongyan	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tetragonus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	413	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tetragonus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thonghou	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tetragonus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	406	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tubiflorus	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tubiflorus	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Kurz	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tubiflorus	Type	India	-	-	Upper Assam, Brahmaputra	Lowther, W.H.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Daedalacanthus	tubiflorus	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Diotacanthus	albiflorus	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Tinnevelly	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Diotacanthus	albiflorus	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Tinnevelly	Without collector	s..n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Diotacanthus	grandis	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Tinnevelly	Without collector	s..n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Diotacanthus	grandis	Type	India	-	-	Tinnevelly hills	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Dipteracanthus	patulus	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Dipteracanthus	patulus	Type	India	-	-	Mysore & Carnatic	Thomson, G.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Dipteracanthus	patulus	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Trinconamalee	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3682	CAL

Acanthaceae	Dipteracanthus	suffruticosa	Type	India	-	-	Plan Ganget Sup.	Thomson, T.	8	CAL
Acanthaceae	Dyschoriste	littoralis	Type	India	Karnataka	-	Mysore & Carnatic	Thomson, G.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	angustifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim province	Falconer	860	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	angustifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Rangoon	Scott	149	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	angustifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Kings Island	Helfer	61	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	argentea	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	860	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	argentea	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	argentea	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Sungai Udang	Ridley , H.N.	1636	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	concinnula	Type	China	Provincial Cantonensis	-	West River	Hance, H.F.	13021	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	gracilis	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	gracilis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Parish	214	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	griffithiana	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	griffithiana	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	helferi	Type	-	-	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	Helfer	Kew Distrib. 6076	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	helferi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungymen	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	helferi	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	Thoungymen	Brandis, D.	825	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	helferi	Type	-	-	-	-	Helfer	51	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	helferi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	89	CAL

Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	macclellandii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	McLelland	15	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	macrophylla	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungymen	Brandis, D.	89	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	merguensis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Mergui	Helfer	398	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	obtusa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	obtusa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maulmain	Falconer	417	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	obtusa	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	paniculata	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	paniculata	Type	India	-	-	Manipur	Mohammed, Sabir	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	paniculata	Type	India	-	-	E. Manipur	Mohammed, Sabir	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	simonsii	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	simonsii	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	simonsii	Type	India	Assam	Guwahati	-	Masters	317	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	simonsii	Type	India	Assam	-	Guwahati Hills	Simons	317	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Maxwell Hills	Scortechini, B.	386	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Haram Parah	Scortechini, B.	778	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	Sahan	Sahan	Ridley, H.N.	2176	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	staurogyne	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	subpaniculata	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Bogor	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	subpaniculata	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Bogor	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	subpaniculata	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Mt. Salak gebergte near Buitenzorg	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ebermaiera	thyrsoidea	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 7149	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Selim	Clarke, C.B.	36738 G	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pomong	Clarke, C.B.	13633 F	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pomong	Clarke, C.B.	13633 G	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pomong	Clarke, C.B.	13633 E	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Selim	Clarke, C.B.	36738 F	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lingcham	Clarke, C.B.	25468 D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	andersonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Selim	Clarke, C.B.	36738 C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	longistylus	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Kurseong	Clarke, C.B.	13845 D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	longistylus	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Punkabari	Clarke, C.B.	13812 B	CAL

Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	longistylus	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Kurseong	Clarke, C.B.	13845 C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	parviflorus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills	Griffith	6	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	parviflorus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi hills	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Echinacanthus	pumilio	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Sohra Coal Hills, Khasia	Clarke, C.B.	17801 C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri and Coorg	Thomson, G.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Moradabad	-	234	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Sagor (Central India)	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6075	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Bengal	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Fatehgarh	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2174	CAL
Acanthaceae	Elytraria	crenata	Type	India	-	-	-	Cleghorn	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	capitatus	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector name	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	consanguineus	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Herb. Wight	1980	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	cuspidatus	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri (Neilgherries)	Herb. Wight	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	decurrens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	decurrens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	foliosus	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Conkan & c.	Stocks, Law & c.	18	CAL

Acanthaceae	Endopogon	foliosus	Type	India	Karnataka	Chikama-galur	Bababudan hills, (Malabar)	Law, John Sutherland	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	khasyanus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	khasyanus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	ridleyi	Type	Singapore	-	-	Singapore	Ridley, Henry Nicholas	11255	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	shamifolius	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2007	CAL
Acanthaceae	Endopogon	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2006	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthamum	costulatum	Type	Indonesia	Western Sumatra	-	Battang Baroes	Teijsmann	1189	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthamum	costulatum	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Battang Baroes	Teysmann	1189	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	breviflos	Type	Malaysia	Goping	-	-	King's collector	578	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	caudifolium	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	cinnabarinum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	cinnabarinum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	cinnabarinum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	cinnabarinum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	crenulatum	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	decurrens	Type	Sudan	-	-	-	Kotschy, T.	276	CAL

Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2179	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	2179	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2179	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Choungmenah Chg	Kurz, W.S.	2123	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Higher ranges of Yomah along Choung	Kurz, W.S.	802	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	elatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Higher ranges of Yomah along choung	Kurz, W.S.	802	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	havilandi	Type	Indonesia	Borneo	-	Sarawak	Haviland, G.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	kingii	Type	Malaysia	Johore	-	Jafferia	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	macrophyllum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	McLelland	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	malaccense	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kwala Lampur	Curtis, C.	2367	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	montanum	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	montanum	Type	India	Karnataka	-	Mysore & Carnatic	Thomson, G.	24	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	montanum	Type	-	-	-	-	Cleghorn	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	montanum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2003	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	nigritianum	Type	-	-	-	-	Fernando	156	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	414	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	porphyranthos	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	543 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	porphyranthos	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3907	CAL

Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	pumilio-album	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Norcandan Islands, Port Blair	King's collector	106	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	purpurascens	Type	India	Bihar	-	-	-	17	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	roseum	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkan	Stocks, Law & Co.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	roseum	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkan	Stocks, Law & Co.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	selangorense	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Sungei Budak	Goodenough, Samuel	10547	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Eastern Situng	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Karen Hills	Mason	24 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	4476	CAL
Acanthaceae	Eranthemum	succifolium	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchal Island	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	bracteosa	Type	Peninsular Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Revd. Father	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	bracteosa	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	bracteosa	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	paniculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	Ridley, H.N.	9771	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Ulu Batang Padang	-	Wray, L. (Jr.)	1505	CAL
Acanthaceae	Filetia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunung Batu Pateh	Wray, L. Jr.	258	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	anisophylla	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	dalhousiana	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	254	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	dalhousiana	Type	-	-	-	-	Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	dalhousiana	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	decurrens	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri (as Neelgherries)	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	discolor	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Goldfussia sp. no. 25	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	divaricata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	divaricata	-	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	glomerata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	glomerata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	glomerata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	isophylla	Holotype	India	-	-	cultivated at HBC (introduced from E. Silhet)	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 7162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	penstemonoides	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Goldfussia	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Annamalai Hills, South India	Beddome, R.H.	6	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gutzlaffia	aprica	Type	Hong Kong	-	-	Hong Kong	Hance, Henry Fletcher	536	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gutzlaffia	aprica	Lectotype	Hong Kong	-	-	Hong Kong	Hance , Henry Fletcher	536	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	andamanensis	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Andaman Islands	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	confluens	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Kaba	Forbes, H.O.	2907 a	CAL

Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	confluens	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Karang nature peak 4	Forbes, H.O.	3121 a	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	diversifolium	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkani	Curtis, C.	2530	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	glabrum	Type	India	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	hirsutum	Holotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2473	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	hirtistylum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's collector (Bera, N. A.)	10814	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	knoxiifolium	Type	Malaysia	Negri Sembilan	-	Perhentian Juggi	Without collector	10085	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	listeri	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Denagiri	Lister, J.L.	162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	listeri	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Dunagiri	Lister, J.L.	162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	magis-nervatum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6542	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	magnum	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Sibiak	Goodenough, P.	1893	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	paniculatum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2994	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	paniculatum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	Saffragam & Galle	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2994	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	parishii	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish, C.S.P.	224 & 88	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	parishii	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	-	Helfer, Wolfgang	K.D. No. 6149	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Biyong Malacca	Ridley, H.N.	9772	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Revd. Father	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	simplicicaule	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Sunga Riyah	King's collector	893	CAL

Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	simplicicaule	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2394	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	simplicicaule	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sunga Riyah	King's collector	935	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Batu Kuran	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Batu Kuran	Scortechini, B.	1589	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sunga Riyah	King's collector	936	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong paudo, near Thaiping	King's collector	8284	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Haram	Scortechini, B.	688	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Goping	-	King's collector	8133	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	subacaule	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	Malang	Zollinger	2443	CAL
Acanthaceae	Gymnostachyum	tomentosum	Type	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	14	CAL
Acanthaceae	Haplanthus	hygrophiloides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Haplanthus	hygrophiloides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Haplanthus	plumosus	Type	India	-	-	North and South Konkan	Law	4	CAL
Acanthaceae	Haplanthus	plumosus	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks	4	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiadelphis	polysperma	Type	India	Bihar	Bhagalpur	-	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiadelphis	polysperma	Type	India	West Bengal	-	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiadelphis	polyspermus	Holotype	India	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras	Chandmari	Singh, S.P.	2558 (A)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiadelphis	polyspermus	Type	India	Punjab	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Hemiadelphis	polyspermus	Type	India	-	-	Konkon	Stocks, Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiagraphis	confinis	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemiagraphis	confinis	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	confinis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	drymophila	Isotype	China	-	-	N.W. Yunnan	Forrest, G.	2774	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	drymophila	Isotype	China	-	-	N.W. Yunnan	Forrest, G.	2774	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	dura	Type	India	-	-	Western India	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	elegans	Type	India	Andhra Pradesh	Chittoor district	Harsleykonda	Fischer, C.E.C.	4374	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	glandulosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Hope Town, South Andaman	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	glandulosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Hopetown	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	glandulosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	glandulosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Aberdeen	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	glandulosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Hope Town	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	griffithiana	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	1006	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	griffithiana	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Mergui	Griffith	1006	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	hirta	Type	India	-	-	Bengal	Griffith, W.	s.n	CAL

Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	-	-	Western India	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Konkan	Stocks & Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	-	-	North India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Summit of Parasnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	-	-	-	Khanseram Pass	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Summit of Parasnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	pavala	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Summit of Parasnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	quadrifaria	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Parish	403	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hemigraphis	setosa	Isotype	Philippines	Island Leyte	Province Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7248	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hygrophila	bengalensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	24 Parganas (South)	Gorekhara, Sonarpur	Mandal, S.K.	1216/D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hygrophila	bengalensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	24 Parganas (South)	Gorekhara, Sonarpur	Mandal, S.K.	1216/C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hygrophila	polysperma	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Hygrophila	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	-	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	atherstonei	Type	South Africa	-	-	Namaqualand	Wyley, Andrew	s.n. ex Herb. Harvey	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	atkinsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rishi to Rinchingpong	T. Anderson	1066	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	atkinsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yoksum	T.Anderson	1066	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	brandisii	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Toungoo Mountains	Brandis	Hygrophila sp. 2	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	caloneura	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Karen country and hills, Nattoung valley	Kurz,S.	791	CAL

Acanthaceae	Justicia	caloneura	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung valley	Kurz,S.	791	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	craibii	Type	India	Assam	North Cachar	Haflong	Craib, W.G.	463	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	craibii	Type	India	Assam	North Cachar	Haflong	Craib, W.G.	463	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	craibii	Type	India	Assam	North Cachar	Haflong	Craib, W.G.	463	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	curviflora	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2429	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	dasycarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Karen Hills	Kurz, S.	2121	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	dasycarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Karen hills	Kurz, S.	2121	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	dasycarpa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Karen country and Hills	Kurz, S.	2121	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	dasycarpa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Karen Country and Hills	Kurz, W.S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	edgeworthii	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Kangra	Edgeworth, Michael Pakenham	54 A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	edgeworthii	Type	India	-	-	Gharwal	Royle, John Forbes	s.n. (B)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S. (Forester's Herbarium)	2168	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tonkyeghat, valley	Kurz, W.S.	833	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2168	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2168	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah, East and West Slopes	Kurz, W.S.	2168	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2168	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Tonkyeghat	Kurz, W.S.	833	CAL

Acanthaceae	Justicia	gendarussa	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2442	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	guttata	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2431	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's Collector	10297	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	L Wray Jr.	1402	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gopeng, Printa or Kinta	C.P. (King's collector)	4349	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	henicophylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6058	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	kirkiana	Isotype	Mozambique	-	-	Tette Hill	Kirk, J.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	1181	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	patentiflora	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains S.E.	Henry, A.	12773	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	patulinervis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Rev. Father	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	patulinervis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gelang	King's Collector	555	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L. Jr.	4130	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	Larut Perak	-	-	King's collector	2562	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	ptychostoma	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Ridley, H.N.	7166 (as Justicia)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	rotundifolia	Type	India	-	-	Peninsular India	Herb. Wight	K.D. No. 2266	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	salicifolia	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	1278	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	spiciformis	Isotype	Philippines	Leyte (Island)	Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7347	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	strobilifera	Type	Mozambique	-	-	Kaimba Island	Kirk, J.	Justicia (2)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	sumatrana	Type	India	Nicobar Islands	-	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	sumatrana	Type	India	South Andaman	-	Escape Bay	Kurz,S.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Justicia	tubiflora	Type	India	Assam	Goalpara	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	Wall. Cat. 2428	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	calycina	Type	-	-	-	-	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	chlorostachya	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	clavata	Syntype	India	-	-	Concan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	cristata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2421 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	cristata	Type	India	-	-	Konkan	Stocks, John Ellerton	s..n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	cristata	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	2644	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	cristata	Type	India	Orissa	Sambalpur	-	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	eucephala	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Prope Sum bawa	Without collector name	3388	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	hyalina	Type	Indonesia	West Java	-	Wynkoopersbaai	Without collector name	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	hyalina	Type	Bangladesh	-	Sylhet	-	-	Wall. Cat. No. 2365/D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	hyalina	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	-	Gorakhpur	Hamilton	Wall. Cat. No. 2366 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	hyalina	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	linearis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Robert Scot	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	linearis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	longifolia	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	longifolia	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	longifolia	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	Kew Distrib. No. 6138	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	lutea	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector name	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	macrantha	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Perak	Wray, L. Jr.	3385	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	neesiana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Palamkottai (Palayamkotai)	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	neesiana	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2231	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	rungioides	Type	Indonesia	West Java	-	G.(Gunung) Gedogan (Mt.), Toegoe	Kurz,S.	303	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	rungioides	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	Goenoeng Gedogan by Toegoe	Kurz,S.	303	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	rupestris	Type	India	Karnataka	Bellary	-	Wight, R.	2643; W.C. 1970	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	rupestris	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkan	Stocks Law & Co.	29	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	scariosa	Syntype	India	-	-	Palney mountains	Wight, R.	2642; W.C. 1969	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	scariosa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	In montis Travancore	-	Wall. Cat. No. 2354	CAL

Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	shuteri	Type	India	Karnataka	-	Mysore	Thomson, G.	18	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	shuteri	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	simplex	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Helfer	s..n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	6046	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	249b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Sindh	Stocks	613	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector name	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Sindh	Stocks	33	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	306	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	sp.	Type	Indonesia	West Java	-	Goenoeng Gedogan , Toegoe	Kurz, S.	303	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	thymifolia	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Shan Hills	Collett, General	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	trinervis	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkon & c.	Stocks, J.E., Law, J.S. & c.	Lepidagathis sp. no. 21	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	trinervis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith	6142 (Kew Distribution No.) 1862-63.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lepidagathis	walkeriana	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Without collector name	787	CAL
Acanthaceae	Leptacanthus	alatus	Type	India	Karnataka	Malabar, Konkan	-	Stocks, Law & c.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Lophostachys	conferta	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Vic. Guanai	Bang, M.	1604	CAL

Acanthaceae	Meyenia	erecta	Type	-	-	-	-	Hort. Bogorensis	H.K. 359	CAL
Acanthaceae	Monechma	bracteatum	Type	Sudan	-	-	Iter Nubicum. Ad pagum Cordofanum Tejara inter frutices in savannis.	Kotschy, Theodor	261	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Bengal	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Bengal Orientalis	Hooker, J. D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	416	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	India	Assam	-	Guwahati	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	India	Assam	-	Seebsangor	Masters	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst	Falconer	428	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nelsonia	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Ruins of Gaur	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Prome	Kurz, S.	2143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, W.S.	22143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Prome	Kurz, W.S.	2143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Holotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	grandiflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, W.S.	2143	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	sphaerostachys	Type	India	-	-	South Concan	Law, John Sutherland	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	sphaerostachys	Type	India	Karnataka	Chikama-galur	Malabar, Bababoodum Hills	Law, John Sutherland	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	subuninervis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Prome Hills	Kurz, S.	2142	CAL

Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	tetragonostachyus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2144	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	tetragonostachyus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	808	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	tetragonostachyus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, W.S.	808	CAL
Acanthaceae	Neuracanthus	tetragonostachyus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah	Kurz, S.	808	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nomaphila	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	418	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nomaphila	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nomaphila	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Mottama, formerly Martaban	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nomaphila	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	418	CAL
Acanthaceae	Nomaphila	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Mottama, formerly Martaban, Meeplay	Brandis, D.	814	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ophiorrhiziphyllon	macrobotryum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Laelo chg	Kurz, S.	284	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ophiorrhiziphyllon	macrobotryum	Type	Myanmar	Mon	Thaton	Martaban (now Mottama)	Kurz, S.	284	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ophiorrhiziphyllon	macrobotryum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Laelo Chg	Kurz, S.	284	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ophiorrhiziphyllon	macrobotryum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungyen	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ophiorrhiziphyllon	macrobotryum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Karr hills	Kurz, S.	2283	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phaulopsis	parviflora	Type	India	-	-	Canara & Mysore	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phaulopsis	parviflora	Type	India	-	-	Konkan, Western India	Gibson, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phaulopsis	parviflora	Type	India	-	-	Naka Hills	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phaulopsis	parviflora	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Annamalai hills	Beddome, R.H.	67	CAL

Acanthaceae	Phialacanthus	major	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunung Batu Patih	Dr. King's collector	8146	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phialacanthus	major	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	249	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phialacanthus	major	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's collector	10929	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phialacanthus	minor	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, Father Revd.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phialacanthus	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	-	Perak	Summit of Gunung Batu Pateh	Wray, L. Jr.	378	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	brevis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2884	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2429	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu Yomah, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	India	-	-	H.B.C.	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2429 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	curviflorus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu Yoma, E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	2163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	elongatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst (Kyaikkami)	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	elongatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst (Kyaikkami)	Falconer	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	parviflorus	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6155	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	parviflorus	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Master	434	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Masters	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pubinervius	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pulcherrimus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Helfer, Wolfgang	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pulcherrimus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	420	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pulcherrimus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoz Island, Moulmein	Parish, C.S.P.	416	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	pulcherrimus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	420	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	thyrsiflorus	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Maters	188	CAL
Acanthaceae	Phlogacanthus	wallichii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Jiraiya, Jaintea	Clarke, C.B.	17903 K	CAL
Acanthaceae	Rhaphidospora	ciliata	Type	India	-	-	N.W. India (Gharwal, Anderson Enum. Acanthaceae India p. 516. 1867)	Royle, John Forbes	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Rhinacanthus	?	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Burkill., I.H.	36211	CAL

Acanthaceae	Rhinacanthus	grandiflorus	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Janakmukh	Burkill, I. H.	37117	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	atroviridis	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Bruce (Wallichian collection)	182 (Wall. Cat. 2404)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	cernua	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Summit of Paresnath	Thomson, T. & Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	cernua	Type	India	Madhya Pradesh	Jabalpur	-	Beddome, R.H.	13	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	chelonoides	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Wall. Cat. 2335	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	cuspidata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Haridwar	Heyne, B. ?	Wall. Num. List. No. 2405	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	cuspidata	Type	-	-	-	-	-	Wall. Cat. No. 2405	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	dura	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Konkan	Stocks & Law	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	elegans	Type	India	Bihar	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	elegans	Type	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	fasciculata	Type	India	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2394	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2182	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu, Irrawaddy valley	Kurz, S.	2182	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2182	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	hirta	Type	India	-	-	Northern Division	Cleghorn	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	incurva	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without collector name	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	kunthiana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2419	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	latebrosa	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	-	Bareilly	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Ruellia	macrocarpa	Type	Nepal	-	-	Hetounda	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2348	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	macrosiphon	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Eyre	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	mucronata	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector name	Wall. Cat. No. 2366	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	mysurensis	Type	India	-	-	-	Wallichian Collection	Wall. Numer. List No. 2402	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	neesiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Mahadeb	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	obovata	Type	India	West Bengal	-	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (H.B.C.)	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2375	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	pentstemonoides	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector name	Numer. List [Wallich] n. 2340.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	quadrivalvis	Type	-	-	-	-	-	Wall Cat. 2374 / A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	quadrivalvis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 2374	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	ravaccensis	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	Bogor, Menado, Celebes	Teijsmann, J. E.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	salicifolia	Type	India	-	-	Madras	-	Wall. Cat. 2374/B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	scariosa	Type	India	Kerala	-	In Montis Travancore	Wight, R.	Wall. Numer. List No. 2354/b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	scariosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taong Dong Hills	Wallichian collection	Wall. Cat. No. 7166	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	scariosa	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector name	Wall. Cat. No. 2354 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	secunda	Type	-	-	-	-	Heyne	Wall. Cat. 2401 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	secunda	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	H.B.C.	Wallichian Collection	Wall. Cat. 2401 D	CAL

Acanthaceae	Ruellia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kivela Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1786	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 7163	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maulmyn	Without collector name	Wall. Cat. No. 7164	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Prome Hills	Without collector name	Wall. Cat. No. 2365?	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	tuberosa	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	National Botanic Gardens	Khoshoo, T.N.	53261	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	tweediana	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	National Botanic Gardens	Khoshoo, T.N.	53260	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	tweediana - tuberosa	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	National Botanic Gardens	Khoshoo, T.N.	53262	CAL
Acanthaceae	Ruellia	tweediana x tuberosa	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	National Botanical Gardens	Khoshoo, T.N.	53263	CAL
Acanthaceae	Rungia	stolonifera	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasya	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Justicia sp. no. 14	CAL
Acanthaceae	Santapaua	madurensis	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Chennai	Nallakulam, Alagar Hills, Madurai	Subramanyam, K.	5286 F	CAL
Acanthaceae	Santapaua	madurensis	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Madurai	Nallakulam, Alagar Hills, Madurai	Subramanyam, K.	5286 D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Santapaua	madurensis	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Chennai	Nallakulam, Alagar Hills, Madurai	Subramanyam, K.	5286 A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Santapaua	madurensis	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Madurai	Nallakulam, Alagar Hills	Subramanyam, K.	5286 E	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	arcuata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	ciliata	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15354	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	ciliata	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E	14738	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	kingiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	10704	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	kingiana	Type	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Gunong Pateh	King's Collector	208	CAL

Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	ophiorrhizoides	Type	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E	12364	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	pauper	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's Collector	2832	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	perpusilla	Isotype	India	Madhya Pradesh	Bastar	Bedmakot	Henry, A.N. & Balakrishnan, N.P.	12160 G	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	perpusilla	Holotype	India	Madhya Pradesh	Bastar	Bedmakot	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Henry, A.N.	12160 A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	setisepala	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	R.Rawas	Forbes, H.O.	3054 a	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan States	-	Keng Tung	MacGregor, R.W.	755.bis	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	subglabra	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	subglabra	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell Hill	Ridley, H.N.	5514	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	subglabra	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Thai Ping	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Staurogyne	subglabra	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Thaiping Range	King's Collector	8427	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenandrium	tenellum	Type	Brazil	-	-	-	Sellow	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenandrium	trinerve	Type	Brazil	-	-	-	Sellow, Friedrich	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonia	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	confertum	Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	confertum	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallam	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	confertum	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	confertum	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelli	Courtallum	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	diandrum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	without collector name	C.P.2002	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	russelianum	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	russelianum	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. orientalis	Wight, R.	2618 (Wight Cat. 1944)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	russelianum	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. orientalis	Wight, R.	2618 (Wight Cat. 2618)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	russelianum	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. orientalis	Wight, R.	2618 (Wight Cat. 1944)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3577	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Damboul	Brekett	2445	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3577	CAL
Acanthaceae	Stenosiphonium	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Damboul	Brekett	2445	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Mountain	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Strobilanthes sp. no. 63	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Oldham, Thomas	8	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	-	-	-	Without collector name	Strobilanthes sp. no. 63	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	East Bengal (Khasia)	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6098	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephala	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia on the descent to Bogapani	Griffith, W.	114/211	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acrocephalus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acuminatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Helfer, Wolfgang	304	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	acuminatus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Helfer, Wolfgang	Kew Distrib. 6114	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	adenophora	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Beddome, R.H.	31	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	adenophora	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Beddome, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	adnata	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Sohra coal hill (Cherra)	Clarke, C.B.	15192 K	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	adnata	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Sohra coal hill	Clarke, C.B.	15192 I	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	agrestis	-	Bhutan	-	-	Dumsong	C.B.Clarke	26405 C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	andamanensis	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andamans	King	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	andersonii	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Annamalai hills	Beddome, R.H.	4	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	anisophylla	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	1089	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	anisophylla	Type	-	-	-	Roopraie chang hills	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	anisophyllus	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Abor Hills, Pilung between Kobo and Pasighat	Burkill, I.H.	37107	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	aprica	Type	Hong Kong	-	-	Hong Kong	Hance , Henry Fletcher	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	asper	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiri (Neelgherries)	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	auriculata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2341	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	auriculata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2341	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	auriculatus	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Deyra Dhoon (Dehra Dun)	Edgeworth, Michael Pakenham	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	boerhaavioides	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Goldfussia sp. no. 27	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	boerhaavioides	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Thomson,T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	boerhaavioides	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	boerhavioides	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson,T.	Goldfussia sp. no. 27 (bis)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	boerhavioides	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	bolumpattiana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Bollumpatti Hills	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	brandisii	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Toungoo mountain	Brandis, Dietrich	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	brandisii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	calycina	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 309	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	calycina	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 309	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	calycina	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 309	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capillipes	Syntype	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Dempo	Forbes, H.O.	2166	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capillipes	Iso-lectotype	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Lampongo	Forbes, H.O.	1867	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Kursiang & Pankabaree	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Assam (British province)	-	-	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	13	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Sikkim (now West Bengal)	-	Rishap	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitatA	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ramnum	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Sikkim (now West Bengal)	-	Rishap	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	-	-	-	Dewangree Hills	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Sikkim (now West Bengal)	-	Rishap	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Sikkim (now West Bengal)	-	Rishap	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Rishap (Cinchona plantation)	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Karen Hills	Mason, R.F.	29	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	capitata	Type	India	Sikkim (now West Bengal)	-	Rungbee	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	caudata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P.364	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	ciliata	Type	India	Kerala	-	Quilon	Wight, R.	2620 (Wight Cat. 1949)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	connata	Type	Myanmar	Shan State	Eastern Karrenni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	980	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	connata	Type	Myanmar	Shan State	Eastern Karrenni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	980	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	consanguinea	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Herb. Wight	1982	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	crataegifolia	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim Provinces	-	-	Parish	413	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	crinita	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Griffith, W.	1280	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	cyphantha	Type	China	Yunnan	W. Yunnan	Tali range	Forrest, G.	4549	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	dalhousiana	Type	India	-	-	Dalhousie	Clarke, C.B.	99	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	dalhousieana	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh?	Simla ?	Dalhousie	Clarke, C.B.	23205 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	dasysperma	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2136	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	dasysperma	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah, East and Western slopes	Kurz, W.S.	2136	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	dasysperma	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2136	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	debilis	Type	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	7421	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	decurrens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	decurrens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	decurrens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Oldham	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	deflexA	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 1998	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	-	-	Naka hills	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	-	-	Assam	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Assam	-	Banks of the Koliang	Masters	98	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	-	-	-	Bryma hills	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	100	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	2399	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga Hills	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Type	India	Assam	-	Dambuk	Ward, F.K.	8748	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Narum. Naga Hills	Meebold, A.	7381	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	discolor	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Assam	Jenkins, E.H.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Lower ranges of the Khasia hills	Simons	482	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ratong to Yoksum	Anderson, T.	1033	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	-	-	Darjeeling	Anderson, T.	1035	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tongloo	Anderson, T.	1034	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tongla	Anderson, T.	1034	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tongla	Anderson, T.	1034	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricatus	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Anderson, T.	1035	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricatus	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Anderson, T.	1036	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	divaricatus	Type	India	-	-	Darjeeling	HBC Collectors	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	extensa	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	extensus	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	falconeri	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	423	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	falconeri	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	423	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	flaccidifolia	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	18	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	flaccidifolius	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	forrestii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	W. Yunnan	Tali Range	Forest, G.	4551	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	forrestii	Type	China	Yunnan	W. Yunnan	Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4552	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	forrestii	Iso-lectotype	China	Yunnan	N.W. Yunnan	Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2760	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	galeopsis	Type	Indonesia	Borneo	-	Mt. Kinabalu	Haviland, G.D.	1159	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	geniculata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Clarke C.B.	21919 D	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	glomerata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Oldham, Thomas	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	glomeratus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	225 b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	gracilis	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	gracilis	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	gracilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Clarke C.B.	21919 F	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	grahamiana	Type	India	Karnataka	Mysore & Carnatic	-	Thomson, G	32	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	gregalis	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Koni	Collett, C.B.	944	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	gregalis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Shan Hills	Collett, Henry	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	griffithiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	griffithiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khaisa Hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	griffithianus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	haplanthoides	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	402	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	haplanthoides	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	402 (bis)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	haplanthoides	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein cave	Falconer, Hugh	402	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	haplanthoides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Helfer, Wolfgang	255	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helferi	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim Province	-	3 Pagodas	Helfer, W.	495	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helferi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	3 Pagodas	Helfer, W.	495	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helicta	Type	India	-	-	Assam	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helicta	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6121	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helicta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ratong to Yoksum	Anderson, T.	1062	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	helicta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Anderson, T.	1062	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	henryi	Type	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	4269	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	heteromalla	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2207	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	hirtisepalus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2215	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	hirtisepalus	Type	Malaysia	-	Larut	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	inflata	Type	India	-	-	Along Cinchona plantation at Ranglu	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	inflata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	Goldfussia sp. n. 28	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	inflata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	Goldfussia sp. n. 28	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	isophylla	Type	India	West Bengal	-	cultivated at H.B.C.	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	japonicus	Type	Japan	-	-	Nagasaki	Maximowicz, C.J.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	karensium	Holotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toungoo Mountain	Kurz, W.S.	830/C	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	kinabaluensis	Type	Indonesia	Borneo	-	Tompassuk	Haviland, G.D.	1362	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	kunthiana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulney Hills	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	kunthiana	Type	India	Kerala (Madras Presidency)	-	Cochin	Johnstone	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lamiifolia	-	India	-	-	Cult. in Hort. Bot. Cal.	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lamiifolia	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lamioides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taijoo mountain	Brandis, Dietrich	Strobilanthes sp. no. 4	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lamioides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	From the Nat-Toung mts.	Cross	48	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lamioides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taijoo mountain	Without collector	4	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lanceifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim Province	Parish, C.S.P.	402	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	latisepala	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	6502	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	laxa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	Hantani	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2010	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	laxa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P.2010	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lupulina	Type	India	Karnataka	North Kanara	Amnode	Talbot, W.A.	1616	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	lurida	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector name	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	luridus	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2197	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	luridus	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiris	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	macrostegia	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6093	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	macrostegia	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Kasalong	Clarke, C.B.	19828 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	macrostegia	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	-	-	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	maculata	Isoneotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills	Clarke, C.B.	19423 E	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	maculata	Isoneotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills, Umwai	Clarke, C.B.	19423 N	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1182	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	mastersii	Syntype	India	-	-	Assam	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	1162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	mastersii	Syntype	India	-	-	Assam	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	1162	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	mastersii	Syntype	-	-	-	Ignoti	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	mastersii	Isotype	India	-	-	Makum	Burkill, I.H.	35757	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	meeboldii	Type	India	Karnataka	Mysore	Kemp hill	Meebold, A.	10783	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	micranthus	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiris	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	micranthus	Type	India	-	-	Annamalai Hills	Beddome, R.H.	6	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	microcarpa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Burma (written on the folder)	Helfer, Wolfgang	29	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	monadelpha	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	neesii	Type	Burma	Pegu	-	Joukyeghat	Kurz, S.	835	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	neilgherrensis	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Beddome, R.H.	2b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	nigrescens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3353	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	nigrescens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3353	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	nobilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintea	Jawai	Clarke, C.B.	17869 A	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	nobilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintea	Jarain	Clarke, C.B.	17869 V	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pachyphyllus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kinta	King's collector	7150	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	paniculata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Anderson, T.	C.P. 3351	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	paniculatus	Type	India	-	-	Wynad	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	paniculatus	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3351	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	papillosa	Type	India	Karnataka (as Malabar)	Chikama-galur	Bababoodum	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	parabolica	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Java	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pauper	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Goldfussia sp. no. 24	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sinchal	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sinchal	Anderson, T.	250	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sinchal	Anderson, T.	1059	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. No. 6119	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	-	-	-	Siwwaein	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ratong to Yoksum	Anderson, T.	1059	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pectinata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	Kangra	Dharamsala	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Dharamsala	Edgeworth	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Dharamsala	Edgeworth	s..n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	Nepal	-	-	Chusapany	Not mentioned	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallichian collection	Wall. Cat. No. 2352	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallihian collection	Wall Numer. List No. 2352	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Dharamsala	Edgeworth, Michael Pakenham	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yoksum & Nubi	T. Anderson	1060	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yoksum	Anderson, T.	1052	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Simla	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Sikkim	Yoksum & Rongpoo	-	T. Anderson	1037	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pentstemonoides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tongloo	T.Anderson	1038	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	perfoliata	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	perfoliata	Type	India	Concan (Konkan region)	(near) Poona	Naneghat	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	perfoliata	Type	India	-	-	Bombay, Western India	Gibson	30	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	perfoliatus	Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	petiolaris	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distribution No.6095	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	petiolaris	-	India	-	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	petiolaris	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Watungyi	Toppin, S.M.	4040	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	phyllostachya	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat	Kurz, W.S.	839	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	phyllostachya	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2130	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	phyllostachya	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2130	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	phyllostachya	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, W.S.	839	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	polybotrya	Isotype	Indonesia	-	Western Sumatra	Battang Baroes	Teijsmann, J.E.	1188	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	polybotrya	Isotype	Indonesia	-	Western Sumatra	Battang Baroes	Teijsmann , Johannes Elias	1188	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	polythrix	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Garden collectors	7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	polythrix	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Garden collectors	7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pterocaulis	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu Yoma	Kurz, W.S.	788	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pterocaulis	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu Yoma	Kurz,S.	788	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pterocaulis	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu Yoma, Irrawaddy and Sittang valley	Kurz, W.S.	788	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pterygorrhachis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Kegidima (Kohima ?), Naga hills	Clarke, C.B.	41919 J	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pulcherrima	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Neura Ellia (Ceylon)	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 266	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pulcherrimus	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Central Province (Ceylon)	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 266	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	pulcherrimus	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 266	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	remotus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Helfer, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubescens	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, D.	401	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubescens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	Goldfussia sp. no. 309	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubescens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	309	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubescens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffithi, W.	309	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubescens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6108	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rubiginosa	Type	-	-	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	Helfer, Wolfgang	K.D. No. 6118	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Lokozodge	Kurz, W.S.	831	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, Hugh	398	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer, D.	421	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, W.S.	830	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Type	India	West Bengal	-	HBC (cultivated?)	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. No. 2360	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufescens	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Lokorodge	Kurz, W.S.	831	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufo-pauper	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	The Cottage	Ridley, Henry Nicholas	5515	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufo-pauper	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Maxwell's hill	Wray, L.	4192	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufocapitatus	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Perak	King's collector	10935	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufocapitatus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufocapitatus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	568b	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	rufosepala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	salicifolius	Type	-	-	-	Hab Ignota in Londini emptum	Without collector	277	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	scaber	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	secunda	Type	India	-	-	Assam	Simons, Richard Harold	Goldfussia sp. no. 23	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	secunda	Isosyntype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	secunda	Isosyntype	India	-	-	Assam	Masters, Maxwell Tylden	99	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	secunda	Isosyntype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	secunda	Isosyntype	India	-	-	Assam	Jenkins, Edmund Howard	341	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	shweliensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	16107	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	simonsii	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga Hills	Griffith, W.	1072	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	simonsii	Type	India	Assam	-	Dewangery Hills (Dewangiri Hill)	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	simonsii	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Namrup (Namroop)	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Sohra Coal Hills	Clarke, C.B.	17801 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	Mysore & Carnatic	-	-	68	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Kotnisil ghati	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar	-	Ruby Mines	Bernardmyo to Mogok	Lace, J.H.	6019	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar	-	Ruby Mines	Bernardmyo to Mogok	Lace, J.H.	6018	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	spicata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Simons, Richard Harold	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	spicatus	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Simons, Richard Harold	429	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	stenodon	Type	Sri Lanka	Cant. Province	-	Mattelle East	Beckett, T. W. N.	C.P. 3874	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	stenophylla	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Bogapani, Khasia	Clarke, C.B.	16362 B	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	tenax	Isotype	India	-	-	Assam	Burkill, I.H.	36785	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yoksan	Anderson, T.	1037	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Below Gassing	Anderson, T.	1049	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yaksum	Anderson, T.	1037	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rinchingpong to Gossing	Anderson, T.	1041	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	Goldfussia sp. no. 30	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Valley of Bumam	Anderson, T.	1048	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ramaon	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yoksum to Nebu	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kalhait River	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Ramaon River	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thwaitesii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P.2009	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thwaitesii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3516	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	thwaitesii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3516	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	tristis	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri (as Neilgherries)	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	tristis	Type	India	Kerala	-	Sisparah Ghat (Malabar)	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	urophylla	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 6125	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	viscosa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Central Province	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2898	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	viscosa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2898	CAL

Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	yunnanensis	Isosyntype	China	Yunnan	N.W. Yunnan	Eastern flank of Lichiang range	Forrest, G.	2361	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	zenkeriana	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	zenkeriana	Type	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	7	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes	zeylanicus	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3352	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthes, ,	boerhavioides	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Goldfussia sp. no. 27	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthus	anisophyllus	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Pilung between Kobo and Pasighat	Burkill, I.H.	37107	CAL
Acanthaceae	Strobilanthus	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	Mysore & Carnatic	-	Thomson, G.	67	CAL
Acanthaceae	Taeniandra	micrantha	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. orientalis	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2191	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	coccinea	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Browne R. Herb.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	coccinea	Type	Myanmar	-	Thaton	Tau Chaung, Thaungyin Valley	Lace, J.H.	4669	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	coccinea	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Brown, R.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	coccinea	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yaksum	Anderson, T.	1056	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	coerulea	Type	India	Karnataka	Chikmagalur	Baba Bodeen hills (Malabar)	Law	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	fragrans	Type	-	-	-	-	Cleghorn	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	hawtayneana	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallichian collection	769 (Wall. Cat.)	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	hawtayneana	Type	-	-	-	-	Houttuyn M.	796	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	hawtaynii	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri "Neilgherries"	Wight	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	hawtaynii	Type	India	-	-	In mountains Kurg and Canara	Gibson, A.	s.n.	CAL

Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	javanica	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	Buitenzong	Dihm. H.	s.n	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	lacei	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5419	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	laurifolia	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2171	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	laurifolia	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	-	Kurz, W.S.	2171	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	laurifolia	Type	Burma	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2171	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	lutea	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	lutea	Type	India	-	Sikkim	Sinchal	Anderson, T.	1055	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	lutea	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	maculata	Type	Myanmar	-	Ruby Mines district	Kyatpyin to Mogok	Lace, J.H.	6000	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	mysorensis	Type	India	-	-	Palghat hills	Beddome R.H.	122	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Garo Hills	Siju	Hooper, D.	40404	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thunbergia	wightiana	Type	India	-	-	Nilgherry, Below Sispurah	Wight	s.n.	CAL
Acanthaceae	Thyrsacanthus	indicus	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Griffith, W.	1416	CAL
Actinidiaceae	Actinidia	rubricaulis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	mengin	Henery, A.	11334	CAL
Actinidiaceae	Actinidia	rubricaulis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Feng Chen Len mt. forest, S. of Red River	Henery, A.	10696	CAL
Adoxaceae	Adoxa	sp.	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	-	Falconer	512	CAL
Anacardiaceae	Pistacia	integerrima	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussoorii	Mackinnon, P.W.	s.n.	CAL
Anacardiaceae	Pistacia	integerrima	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussoorie	Mackinnon, P.W.	s.n.	CAL

Anacardiaceae	Pistacia	integerrima	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussoorie, Chaskhet	Mackinnon, P.W.	s.n.	CAL
Annonaceae	Alphonsea	sclerocarpa	Iso-lectotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2727	CAL
Annonaceae	Goniothalamus	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Heinze	Russell, P.T.	2025	CAL
Annonaceae	Orophea	narasimhanii	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Rutland Islands	Karthigeyan, K.	21311	CAL
Annonaceae	Oxymitra	affinis	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5126	CAL
Annonaceae	Phaeanthus	nutans	Iso-lectotype	Singapore	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6481	CAL
Annonaceae	Phaeanthus	nutans	Iso-lectotype	Singapore	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6481	CAL
Annonaceae	Uvaria	ventricosa	Isotype	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	Wall Cat. 6453	CAL
Anthericaceae	Chlorophytum	gothanense	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Gothane	Malpure, N.V.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Acronema	hookeri	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Pum-ka-bu-su-moo	Dungboo	247	CAL
Apiaceae	Acronema	johriana	Holotype	Nepal	-	-	Ghopte-Gosaithan	Shrestha & Sakya	3740	CAL
Apiaceae	Acronema	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Acronema	sp.	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phallot	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Angelica	anomala	Isotype	Japan	Hokkaido	-	Rishiri island, Mt. Rishiri	Hiroe, M.	7558	CAL
Apiaceae	Angelica	anomala	Isotype	Japan	Hokkaido	-	Rishiri island, Mt. Rishiri	Hiroe, M.	7558	CAL
Apiaceae	Angelica	rivulorum	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2849	CAL
Apiaceae	Apium	involucratum	-	India	Bihar	-	Kisanganj	Without Collector	571E (Wall. Cat. No.)	CAL

Apiaceae	Biforis	glauca	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden (H.B.C.)	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 587	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phullalong	Without collector	13422 S	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tehri-Garhwal	Ganges Valley above Jangla	Duthie, J.F.	1150	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phullalong	Without collector	13422 E	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phullalong	Clarke, C.B.	13422 D	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	candollei	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Forest behind Bheena, Nainital	Duthie, J.F.	4049	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	diversifolium	-	Tibet	-	-	Lung-tu	King, G.	4241	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	plantaginifolium	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Rampa Country, Godavari	Palakonda	Narayanaswami, M.A.	370 A	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	plantaginifolium	Type	India	Madras Presidency	Rampa	Palakonda	Narayanswami, M.A.	370 A	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	rarum	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Near Sunkerimetta	Balakrishnan, N.P.	1090	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	rarum	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Near Sunkarimetta	Balakrishnan, N.P.	109 A	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	sachalinense	Type	India	Jammu and Kashmir	Srinagar	-	Clarke, C.B.	29112 D	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	sikkimensis	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Dewping	Dungber	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Nongram	Clarke, C.B.	16708	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tehri-Garhwal	Nila Valley	Duthie, J.F.	1152	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tehri-Garhwal	Nila Valley	Duthie, J.F.	1152	CAL
Apiaceae	Chaerophyllum	reflexum	-	India	Nagaland	-	Kagarima edge, Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41861 D	CAL

Apiaceae	Chaerophyllum	villosum	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N	558	CAL
Apiaceae	Cortia	hookeri	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Goshai Kund	Without collector	63	CAL
Apiaceae	Cortia	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	3	CAL
Apiaceae	Cortia	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Cortia	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Cortia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Dasyloma	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Dasyloma	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Dasyloma	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Dasyloma	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Deanea	longibracteata	-	Mexico	-	Federal	Serrania de Ajusco	Pringle, C.G.	6674	CAL
Apiaceae	Eriocycla	nuda	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	-	Piti Valley, between Lari and Pikh	Thomson, T.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Eriocycla	nuda	Type	India	-	-	Kunawar (Hab. Himal. Bor. Occ.)	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Eriocycla	stewartii	Syntype	India	-	-	Black Mountain	Duthie, J.F.	1482	CAL
Apiaceae	Eryngium	carlinoides	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb.Griffith	2598	CAL
Apiaceae	Ferula	oopoda	Syntype	Pakistan	-	-	Beloochistan	Stocks	956	CAL
Apiaceae	Ferula	orientalis	Syntype	Pakistan	-	-	Beloochistan	Stocks	956	CAL
Apiaceae	Ferula	sp.	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Smith	156	CAL

Apiaceae	Ferula	sp.	Isotype	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2617	CAL
Apiaceae	Ferula	suaveolens	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kundal Khorasan	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	1064	CAL
Apiaceae	Ferula	suaveolens	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kundal Khorasan	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	1064	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	burmanicum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu Yomah	-	E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	1940	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	burmanicum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1940	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	diversifolium	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	nepalense	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Clarke, C.B.	8990	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	pedatum	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Shevagherry hills	Wight, R.	1183	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	pinnatum	Syntype	-	-	-	Karakorum	Clarke, C.B.	30139 C	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	pinnatum	Type	-	-	-	Karakorum	Clarke, C.B.	30139 E	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	propinquum	Type	India	N.W. Frontier	-	Samana Range	Hare	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	sp.	-	-	-	-	-	Parish, C.	315	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	sp.	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	14	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	sp.	Type	India	Maharashtra	-	Concan	Stocks	10	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	sp.	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	14	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	sp.	Type	India	Malabar, Concan etc.	-	-	Stocks, Law etc.	11	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	thomsonii	Syntype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Tilaib	Clarke, C.B.	30727C	CAL
Apiaceae	Heracleum	thomsonii	-	Tibet	-	-	Tibet Occidentalis	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Apiaceae	Heracleum	thomsonii	Syntype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Lahul	Jaeschke	99	CAL
Apiaceae	Hydrocotyle	birmanica	Type	-	-	-	Daunet Pass	Brandis, Dr.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Hydrocotyle	delicata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Benguet	Bagulo	Elmer, A.D.E.	8895	CAL
Apiaceae	Hydrocotyle	hispida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Hydrocotyle	javanica	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Khunsong	Clarke, C.B.	35825A	CAL
Apiaceae	Hymenolaena	benthamii	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	Bei Kardang	Jaeschke	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Hymenolaena	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	10	CAL
Apiaceae	Hymenolaena	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	8	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	ajawain	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	alboalatum	-	India	Jharkhand	-	Parasnath	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	modestum	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2856	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	pumillum	Type	-	-	-	Gop. Than	Without collector	550	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	sinense	Syntype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6759A	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	sinense	Syntype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6759A	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	sinense	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6759B	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	sinense	Syntype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6759A	CAL
Apiaceae	Ligusticum	striatum	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Herb. Griffith	2615/1	CAL
Apiaceae	Museniopsis	arguta	Type	Mexico	-	-	Rocky hills near El Oro	Pringle, C.G.	8612	CAL

Apiaceae	Oenanthe	rivularis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi	Henry, A.	10822	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	sp.	Syntype	China	-	Hupeh	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	1663	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	sp.	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	4089	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	stolonifera	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	thomsonii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	1007	CAL
Apiaceae	Oenanthe	thomsonii	-	India	Khasia	-	-	Griffith	1001	CAL
Apiaceae	Oreocome	sp.	-	Tibet	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Oreocome	sp.	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Tibet Occidentalis	Thomson, T.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Oreocome	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Oreocome	sp.	-	Tibet	-	-	Tibet occidentalis	Thomson, T.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Pastinaca	sp.	Type	India	Jammu and Kashmir (Tibet Occ.)	-	Ladakh	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pastinaca	sp.	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	2	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	anamallayense	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Anamallai	Beddome, R.H.	103	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	capense	Type	South Africa	-	Natal Province	Amanzimtoti	Wood, John Medley	297	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	dehradunensis	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Dehra Dun	Bimdal	Babu, C.R.	35058	CAL

Apiaceae	Peucedanum	praeruptorum	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	2911	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	praeruptorum	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	2911	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	sikkimense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lingdam	Clarke, C.B.	13065 B	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	sikkimense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rishee	Clarke, C.B.	24987 B	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	sp.	Isotype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	5	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	sp.	Syntype	China	Province Szechwan	-	-	Henry, A.	7475	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedanum	sp.	Syntype	China	-	Province Szetschwan	-	Henry, A.	7473	CAL
Apiaceae	Peucedenum	glaucum	Type	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	acuminata	Isotype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Kund	Inayat	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	bella	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phallot	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	bella	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phallot	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	bella	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Syngaleleh	Clarke, C.B.	12584A	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	clarkeana	-	India	Manipur	-	Ching Sow	Watt, George	6556	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	clarkeana	-	India	Manipur	-	Chingsow	Watt, George	6556	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	diversifolia	-	India	Sikkim	-	Tonglo	Gamble, J.S.	16378	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	diversifolia	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Rinchingpong to Gassing	Anderson, T.	623	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	hookeri	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	hookeri	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Pun-ka-bu-su-moo	Dungboo	247	CAL

Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Type	India	Maharashtra	Pune	BSI Garden, Poona	Rao, R.S. and Hemadri, K.	108794 (129936)	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Type	India	Maharashtra	Pune	BSI Garden, Pune	Hemadri, K.	108794	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Puna	BSI Garden, Poona	Hemadri, K.	108794 A	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Puna	BSI Garden, Puna	Hemadri, K.	108794 E	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Pune	BSI Garden, Pune	Hemadri, K.	108794 F	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	katrajensis	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Pune	BSI Garden, Pune	Hemadri, K.	108794 L	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	leschenaultii	Syntype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kodaikanal	Pulneys	Bourne, A.G.	24	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	pubescens	-	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	-	Roxburgh, W.	567 (Wall. Cat. No.)	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	radiata	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung, Yumthang	Gammie, G.A.	992	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	radiata	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Sebu Valley	Gammie, G.A.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	radiata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung, Yumthang	Gammie, G.A.	992	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	radiata	-	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung, Yumthang	Gammie, G.A.	992	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	radiata	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Sebu valley	Gammie, G.A.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	saxifraga	Type	India	Uttaranchal	Tihri-Garhwal	Ourie gadh in nila valley	Duthie, J.F.	1134	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sikkimensis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rungbee	Clarke, C.B.	24818D	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Alampi La	Duthie, J.F.	12176	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	Tonglo	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Dikuling	Without Collector	9645C	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Heeloo	Clarke, C.B.	13142B	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Sandakphu	Without collector	775	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phallot	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Without collector	13074 D	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	India	Manipur	-	Ching Sow	Watt, George	6556	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	-	Nepal	-	-	Arun Watershed	-	446	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	sp.	Isotype	India	Tamilnadu	Nilgiri	Above Sirpaca	Gamble, J.S.	13442	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	stracheyi	-	India	Sikikim	-	Yakcha, above Lachung	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2714	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	tenera	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W.W.	3361	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	tenera	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung, Momay Samdong	Gammie, G.A.	916	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	tenera	Type	India	-	-	Naga hill, Jakpho	Clarke, C.B.	41329 E	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	tongloensis	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	urceolata	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pimpinella	wallichii	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Dikuling	Clarke, C.B.	9645E	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	album	Type	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	To Koo-ta	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL

Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	album	Type	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	T0 Koo-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	amabile	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chulong, Chumbi Valley	Lepcha, Rohmoo	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	corydalifolium	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	953	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	corydalifolium	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	953	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	dochenense	-	Tibet	-	-	Docheu plain	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	dochenense	Type	Tibet	-	-	Docheu plain	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	hookeri	Type	Tibet	-	-	Dochen Plain	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	hookeri	-	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Sy-um-cboou-cbeu	Dr. King;s Collector	317	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	hookeri	-	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Sy-um-cboou-cbeu	Dr. King's Collector	317	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	hookeri	-	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Sy-um-cboou-cbeu	Dr. King's Collector	317	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	pilosum	-	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Ka-poop	Dr. King's collector	70	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	pilosum	-	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Ka-poop	Dr. King's collector	70	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	pulchrum	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	743.774	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	pulchrum	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchieson , J.E.T.	743.774	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	pulchrum	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	743.774	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	sikkimense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	10190	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	sikkimense	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	26207 E	CAL
Apiaceae	Pleurospermum	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Cave, G.H.	207	CAL

Apiaceae	Ptychotis	sp.	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Nonkrem to Pomrang	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Apiaceae	Ptychotis	sp.	-	india	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Apiaceae	Ptychotis	sp.	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Above Chiringa	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	1	CAL
Apiaceae	Ptychotis	sp.	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Apiaceae	Ptychotis	sp.	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Apiaceae	Sanicula	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi mt. forests	Henry, Dr.Aug.	10500	CAL
Apiaceae	Sanicula	sp.	Syntype	China	-	Hupeh	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	3525A	CAL
Apiaceae	Sium	latijugum	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Palgam (Pahalgaon)	Clarke, C.B.	31116D	CAL
Apiaceae	Sium	latijugum	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Palgam (Pahalgaon)	Clarke, C.B.	31116C	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	chloroleucum	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2886	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	chloroleucum	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2873	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	forrestii	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2855	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	6	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	5	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	subnudum	-	-	-	-	Khambajang	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	subnudum	-	-	-	-	Khambajang	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachydium	subnudum	-	Tibet	-	-	Khambajang	Younghusband, F.E.	310	CAL

Apiaceae	Trachymene	clivicola	Isotype	Australia	Queensland	Gregory North	Kurran Homestead, ca 160 km WNW of Jundah	Boyland, D.E.	7060	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachymene	clivicola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Apiaceae	Trachyspermum	strictocarpum	Neotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Junnar, Shivneri fort	Hemadri, K.	104346	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	falcatum	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Shilong	Clarke, C.B.	38430 B	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	falcatum	Isotype	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	39	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	jucundum	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Lahul	Jaeschke, H.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	longicaule	Syntype	India	-	-	Dalhousie	Clarke, C.B.	22987 C	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	367	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	sp.	Syntype	India	North West Himalaya (Himal. Bov. Occ.)	-	Kunawar	Thomson, T.	8	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Kegwima Edge, Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41848 B	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	s.n.	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without collector	553 A	CAL
Apiaceae	Bupleurum	tenue	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Aganosma	schlechteriana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	11862	CAL
Apocynaceae	Aganosma	sp.	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11862	CAL
Apocynaceae	Aganosma	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Region: tropical	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	angustifolia	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Govt. hill, Cooly lines.	Curtis, C.	2491	CAL

Apocynaceae	Alstonia	angustifolia	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Penang	Kunstler, H.	1341	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	angustifolia	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Penang	Dr. King's collector	1341	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	angustifolia	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Penang	Dr. King's collector	1341	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Curtis, C.	3242	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	kurzii	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Havelock Island	Parkinson, C.E.	1035	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	pangkorensis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Pangkau (Dindings)	Scortechini, B.	1024	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	pangkorensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Pangkor	Scortechini, B.	1024	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	pangkorensis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Pangkou	Scortechini, B.	1024	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	pangkorensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Pangkor	Scortechini, B.	1024	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	spectabilis	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Mt. Harriet tropical forests	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alstonia	spectabilis	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Phoenix Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alyxia	oleifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Top of G.B.	King's collector	7405	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alyxia	oleifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Top of G.B.	Kunstler, H.	7405	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alyxia	oleifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Top of G.B.	King's collector	7405	CAL
Apocynaceae	Alyxia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Amalocalyx	burmanicus	Paratype	Myanmar	-	-	2 nd to 3 rd camp per Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Amalocalyx	burmanicus	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills, Natik Pap	Collett, C.B.	734	CAL

Apocynaceae	Amalocalyx	microlobus	Paratype	Myanmar	-	-	Zibingyi near Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	6221	CAL
Apocynaceae	Amalocalyx	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	-	-	2 nd to 3 rd camp per Khoni, found in one of hedge from the third camping ground to the fourth stage	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Anodendron	corymbosum	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Benguet (Province)	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8468	CAL
Apocynaceae	Beaumontia	khasiana	Type	India	Manipur	-	Saifhu	Meebold, A.	6615	CAL
Apocynaceae	Calpicarpum	roxburghii	Type	-	-	-	-	Cleghorn	198	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chilocarpus	decipiens	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1060	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chilocarpus	denudatus	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobars	Gt. Nicobar Island, 41 km East-West Road.	Dwivedi, R.P.	7868	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chilocarpus	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1046	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	macrophylla	Holotype	India	-	-	NW India	Hb. Royle	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	macrophylla	Holotype	India	Assam	-	-	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	mollissima	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	mollissima	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	mollissima	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Southern Shan States	-	Keng Tung	MacGregor, R.W.	555	CAL
Apocynaceae	Chonemorpha	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills, Natik Pap	Collett, C.B.	734	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ecdysanthera	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1078	CAL

Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	coriacea	Isotype	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Sempang mines	Ridley, H.N.	15739	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	corymbosa	Lectotype	Malaysia	Larut	Perak	Goping	Dr. King's collector	4830	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	corymbosa	Holotype	Malaysia	Selangor	Bukit Hitam	-	Kelsall	1992	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	ophiorrhizoides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	2377	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	ophiorrhizoides	Holotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2377	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ervatamia	repeunsis	Type	-	-	-	-	Pierre	679	CAL
Apocynaceae	Holarrhena	antidysentrica	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Birbhum	Santiniketan	Dutta, A.	AD/351	CAL
Apocynaceae	Holarrhena	tagoriana	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Birbhum	Santiniketan	Dutta, A.	AD/342	CAL
Apocynaceae	Holarrhena	tagoriana	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Birbhum	Santiniketan	Dutta, A.	AD/348	CAL
Apocynaceae	Holorrhena	tagoriana	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Birbhum	Santineketan	Dutta, A.	AD/346	CAL
Apocynaceae	Hunteria	atroviridis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Gomez, W.	Wall. Cat. 1614	CAL
Apocynaceae	Hunteria	sp.	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobar	Great Nicobar Island, near 40 km on East-West Road	Hore, D.K.	8219	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	griffithii	Lectotype	Malaysia	-	-	Malaccca	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	larutensis	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sungie Larut	Wray, L., Jr.	2736	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	larutensis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sungie Larut	Wray, L., Jr.	2736	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	scortechinii	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	Bujang, Malacca	Scortechini, B.	1878	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	scortechinii	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1878	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	scortechinii	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1878	CAL

Apocynaceae	Kopsia	singapurensis	Type	Singapore	-	-	Singapore Botanic Garden	Seng, C.C.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Kopsia	sleeseniana	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kalong	Haviland, G.D.	3046	CAL
Apocynaceae	Mastostigma	varians	Type	Pakistan	Sind	-	-	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Melodinus	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao, E. Mountain	Henry, A.	11944 A	CAL
Apocynaceae	Melodinus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near G. Malacca, Kinta	King's collector	7031	CAL
Apocynaceae	Melodinus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4481	CAL
Apocynaceae	Melodinus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4481	CAL
Apocynaceae	Micrechites	andamanica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Manpur	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Micrechites	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhet	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Micrechites	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicabar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhet	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Micrechites	andamanica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Salt factory, east coast	Dr. King	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Microchites	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhet	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Ochrosia	apoensis	Type	Philippines	Mindanao Island	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10478	CAL
Apocynaceae	Parsonsia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1824	CAL
Apocynaceae	Parsonsia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Bhanderniang	Dr. King's collector	5650	CAL
Apocynaceae	Parsonsia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Waterfall	Curtis, C.	-	CAL

Apocynaceae	Parsonsia	stenocarpa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1292	CAL
Apocynaceae	Pottsia	grandiflora	Isotype	China	-	-	-	Peng, T.K., Tak, T.W. & Kin, T.U.	12519	CAL
Apocynaceae	Rhynchodia	rhynchosperma	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Ferrargunj	Thothathri, K. & Nair, N.G.	1239	CAL
Apocynaceae	Rhynchospermum	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Rhynchospermum	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	5	CAL
Apocynaceae	Streptotrachelus	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Cuernavaca	Pringle, C.G.	6554	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	dichotomus	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	-	-	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	dichotomus	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	-	-	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	perakensis	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1818	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1818	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1818	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1818	CAL
Apocynaceae	Strophanthus	robustus	Type	China	-	-	-	Pierre, L.	4411	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	crispa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicoabr Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	decaisnei	Iso-lectotype	Australia	Papua New Guinea	-	Sogeri region	Forbes, H.O.	478	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	decaisnei	Iso-lectotype	Australia	Papua New Guinea	Sogeri region (Central position)	-	Forbes, H.O.	833A	CAL

Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	ophiorrhizoides	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	2377	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	pandacaqui	Type	Philippines	Mindanao	Cotabato	-	Robinson, C.B.	11653	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	pandacaqui	Iso-lectotype	Philippines	Luzon	Bulacan Province	Angat	Merrill	266	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	polygama	Iso-lectotype	-	-	-	-	Blanco	243	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	polygama	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Rizal province	Mandaloyon	Merrill	34	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	sp.	Lectotype	Malaysia	Penang	-	Waterfall	Curtis, C.	1775	CAL
Apocynaceae	Tabernaemontana	sp.	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca (top)	Scortechini, B.	1867	CAL
Apocynaceae	Voacanga	plumeriifolia (as plumeriaefolia)	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Tayabas (Province)	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7502	CAL
Apocynaceae	Willughbeia	elmeri	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21038	CAL
Apocynaceae	Wrightia	coccinea	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	-	Collett, C.B.	445	CAL
Apocynaceae	Wrightia	sikkimensis	Type	-	-	-	Chuubats	Without Collector	574	CAL
Apocynaceae	Wrightia	sikkimensis	Type	-	-	-	Chuubats	Without Collector	574	CAL
Araceae	Amorphophallus	bhandarensis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Bhandara	Tumsar	Kahalkar, V.I.	2960	CAL
Araceae	Amorphophallus	bhandarensis	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Bhandara	Tumsar	Kahalkar, V.I.	5372	CAL
Araliaceae	Acanthopanax	trifoliatus	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi	Henry, A.	11158	CAL
Araliaceae	Acanthopanax	trifoliatus	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	11158	CAL
Araliaceae	Agalma	glaucum	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Mountain	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	14	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	leschenaultii	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Araliaceae	Aralia	pseudoginseng	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu Valley	Smith & Cave	2781	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	sp.	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6655	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	sp.	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6655	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	sp.	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6655	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	sp.	Isotype	India	-	Travancore	Chimanjee	Bourdillon, T.F.	576	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	sp.	Isotype	Bangaladesh	Dhaka	-	-	Clarke, C.B.	17228 C	CAL
Araliaceae	Aralia	thomsonii	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountain	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	42	CAL
Araliaceae	Araliopsis	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Black Creek	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Araliopsis	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Black creek	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Araliopsis	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Black Creek	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Boerlagiodendron	agusanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13546	CAL
Araliaceae	Boerlagiodendron	clementis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10860 a	CAL
Araliaceae	Boerlagiodendron	sibuyanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12531	CAL
Araliaceae	Boerlagiodendron	simplicifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13689	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	ficifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao, E. Mountain forests	Henry, A.	11650	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	ficifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	12653 B	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	glomerulata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	10	CAL

Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	hispida	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	29	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	hispida	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith,W.	2066	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	karmalaica	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Karma-La, Tsangpo valley, Pome	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Elliot, H.H.	12244	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	magnifica	Isotype	India	Assam	Janakmukh	-	Burkill, I.H.	17130	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	magnifica	Holotype	India	Assam	-	Janakmukh	Burkill, I.H.	37130	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	speciosa	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountain	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Araliaceae	Brassaiopsis	speciosa	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Herb. Griffith	2689	CAL
Araliaceae	Dendropanax	sp.	Type	India	Assam	-	Duphla Hills	Lister, J.L.	198	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	aculeata	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Bailushi Hawarie	Hamilton	4913 (Wall. cat. no.)	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	helix	Lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	4908 A	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	heterophylla	Isotype	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Wallich, N.	4919	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	nepalensis	Type	Nepal	-	Mershandi river	Marchin camp	Nakao, Sasuke	-	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	parasitica	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya (as East Bengal)	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	2680	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	sp.	Lectotype	India	-	-	Madras	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 4920	CAL
Araliaceae	Hedera	subcordata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	glaucum	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	-	A.B.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	glaucum	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Yangrech	A.B.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	khasianum	Lectotype	India	-	-	Mishmi (East Bengal)	Griffith	2694	CAL

Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	racemosum	Iso-lectotype	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1196	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	racemosum	Iso-lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Neelgherry Hill	Wight, R.	1196	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	rostratum	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Nilgiri	Maduratam	Gamble, J.S.	20522	CAL
Araliaceae	Heptapleurum	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	-	2192	CAL
Araliaceae	Heteropanax	fragrans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Szemao Mts.	-	Henry, A.	12865	CAL
Araliaceae	Heteropanax	fragrans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Szemao Mts.	-	Henry, A.	12865	CAL
Araliaceae	Heteropanax	fragrans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Szemao mts.	-	Henry, A.	12865	CAL
Araliaceae	Macropanax	undulatus	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, August	12644 B	CAL
Araliaceae	Macropanax	undulatus	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, August	12644	CAL
Araliaceae	Merrilliopanax	cordifolia	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Subansiri	Begi-Amjee	Sastry, A.R.K.	44893 A	CAL
Araliaceae	Meryta	senfftiana	Syntype	Pacific Islands	Yap	-	West Karolinen	Volkens, G.	240	CAL
Araliaceae	Meryta	senfftiana	Syntype	Pacific Islands	Yap	-	West - Karolinen	Volkens, G.	226	CAL
Araliaceae	Panax	curcifolia	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	2667	CAL
Araliaceae	Panax	pseudoginseng	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Mountain	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Panax	subcordata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Paratropia	venulosa	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Pentapanax	stellatum	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	Fort steadmann	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Polyscias	floribunda	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16981	CAL

Araliaceae	Polyscias	grandifolia	Isotype	Yap Island (Pacific Islands)	Karolinen	-	West-Karolinen	Volkens, G.	247	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	agusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13652	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	apoensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10488	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	auranticarpa	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	14457	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	auranticarpa	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	14815	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	banahaensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	18256	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	benguetensis	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Benguet Subprovince	-	Merrill, E.D.	1778	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	blancoi	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	19574	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	blancoi	Type	-	-	-	-	Merril, E.D.	103	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	blancoi	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Cavite	-	Ramos, M. and Deroy, D.	22565	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	bulusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17130	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	catensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11519	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	chandrasekharanii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Idukki	Munnar-Kumili Road	Ramamurthy, K.	66388	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	decidua	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	14857	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	furfuracea	Type	Borneo	-	-	-	-	2948	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	longifrutescens	Isotype	Philippines	Leyte Island	Province Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7354	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	longifrutescens	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13778	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	longispicata	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	16274	CAL

Araliaceae	Schefflera	luzonensis	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Mt. Pulog	Curran, H.M., Merritt, M.L. and Zschokke, T.C.	18100	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	luzonensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15099	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	mellifera	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14745	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	merrillii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11277	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	multicaulis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14437	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	multiramosa	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11266	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	pentaphylla	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E	14596	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	pentaphylla	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14722	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	perlucida	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14193	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	populnea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15760	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	pushpangadanii	Holotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Nicobar	Great Nicobar Island, 38 km on East-West Road.	Dwivedi, R.P.	7886 A	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	racemosa	Type	Borneo	-	-	Bau	-	11775	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	todayensis	Isotype	Phillippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10937	CAL
Araliaceae	Schefflera	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14075	CAL
Araliaceae	Trevesia	palmata	Type	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Trevesia	sp.	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	-	Griffith, W.	2697	CAL
Araliaceae	Trevesia	sp.	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	-	Griffith	2697	CAL

Araliaceae	Tupidanthus	calyptratus	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountain	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Tupidanthus	calyptratus	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Araliaceae	Woodburnia	penduliflora	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Sadon Road	Mokim, Shaik	127	CAL
Araliaceae	Woodburnia	penduliflora	Holotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Sadon Road	Mokim, Shaik	127	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Asclepias	gigantea	Type	India	-	-	-	Brown, R.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Atherandra	acuminata	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkani	Curtis, C.	2591	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Bidaria	pergularioides	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2671	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Bidaria	pergularioides	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2671	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Boucerosia	crenulata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1941	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Boucerosia	umbellata	Type	-	-	-	Mont. Wooghum	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8147D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Boucerosia	umbellata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb.Wight	1938	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Boucerosia	umbellata	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachylepis	nervosa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Bolampatty	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1892	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	ciliatum	Type	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.M.	1340D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	ciliatum	Type	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.M.	1311A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	ciliatum	Type	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.M.	1341C	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	ciliatum	Type	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.M.	1340E	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	elenaduense (as elenaduensis)	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Tumkur	Elenadu	Char, M.B.S.	1	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	elenaduense (as elenaduensis)	Type	India	Karnataka	Tumkur	Elenadu	Char, M.B.S.	3	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	kolarense	Type	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.M.	1323	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	kolarenses	Isotype	India	Karnataka	Kolar	Sonnipally	Ramakrishna, T.N.	1323DC	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Brachystelma	malwanense	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	-	Katta (about 5 km east to Malwan)	Yadav, S.R.	Y-4678A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Campelepis	juncea	Type	-	-	-	-	Stocks	522	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Caralluma	fimbriata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1937	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Caralluma	nilagiriana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	BSI Garden, Coimbatore	Subba Rao, G.V. & Kumari, G.R.	39262A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	anantii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Sindhudurg	Salva hills	Yadav, S.R.	Yadav 495A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mt. Harriet, 2 km down the guest house.	Sreekumar, P.V. & Veenakumari, K.	15493	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	anjanerica	Holotype	India	Maharshtra	Nashik	Anjaneri hill	Malpure, Nilesh Vijay	Malpure 1	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	balfouriana	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2204	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	bhatii	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Davangere	Malebennur Ghat	Shendage, S.M.	2550	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	ciliata	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1927	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	ciliata	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1927	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	decaisneana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamallays	Beddome, R.H.	20	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	dolichophylla	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	4738	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	ensifolia	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamalleys	Beddome, R.H.	23	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	hookeri	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	Ceropegia sp. no. 23	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	huberi	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Amba Ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	105001A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	huberi	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Amba ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	105001A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	huberi	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Amba Ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	105033A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	huberi	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Amba Ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	105001E	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	jainii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Ambolighat	Kulkarni, B.G.	121885A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	jainii	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Ambolighat	Kulkarni, B.G.	121885D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	kachinensis	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaikh	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	kachinensis	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Myitkyina	Mokim, Shaikh	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	kachinensis	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaikh	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	kachinensis	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills, Myitkyina	Mokim, Shaikh	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	lawii	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan & C.	Stocks, Law & C.	24	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	maccannii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Pune	Sinhagadh hills	Ansari, M.Y.	97574A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	maccannii	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Pune	Sinhagadh hills	Ansari, M.Y.	97574D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	maculata	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamalleys	Beddome, R.H.	26	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mahabalei	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Ralegaon, 10 km west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	118070G	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mahabalei	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Ralegaon, 10 km west of Junnar	Hemadri & Ansari	118070A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mahabalei	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Ralegaon, 10 km west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	118070G	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mahabalei	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Ralegaon, 10 km west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	118070A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mannarana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Uvari coast	Muthukumar, S.A.	106332	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mohanramii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Sindhudurg	Kochara, Kudal tehsil	Sardesai, M.M.	2541	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	mohanramii	Holotype	India	Maharastra	Sindhudurg	Kudal Tehsil, Kochara	Sardesai, M.M.	2541	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	nana	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Puiloung, Shan hills	Collett, C.B.	809	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	noorjahaniae	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Satara	Wai-Panchgani ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	104880A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	noorjahaniae	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Satara	Wai-Panchgani ghat	Ansari, M.Y.	104880E	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	oculata	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Nandurbar	Legapani village, Toranmal, Akrani taluka	Jagtap, Suresh, D.	2919	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	panchganiensis	Neotype	India	Maharashtra	Satara	Lingmala, near Mahabaleshwar	Ansari, M.Y.	105090A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	pusilla	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1932	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	rollae	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Dhak khilla +/- 27 km. west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	107472F	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	rollae	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Durga Khilla +/- 30 km west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	107547C	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	rollae	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Dhak Khilla +/- 27 km. west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	107472A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	rollae	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Dhak khilla +/- 27 km. west of Junnar	Hemadri, K.	107472A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	sahyadrica	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Ambolighat	Kulkarni, B.G.	108643A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	sahyadrica	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Ratnagiri	Ambolighat	Kulkarni, B.G.	108643D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	santapaui	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	-	Mahabaleshwar-Mahad Ghat Road (Miles stone no. 30/7)	Wadhwa & Ansari, M.Y.	109651A	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	santapaui	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	-	Mahabaleswar-Mahad Ghat Road	Wadhwa, B.M.	109640A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	santapaui	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	-	Mahabaleswar-Mahad Ghat Road, (Milestone No. 30/7)	Wadhwa, B.M.	109640A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	santapaui	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	-	Mahabaleswar-Mahad Ghat Road (Milestone no. 30/7)	Wadhwa, B.M.	109640H	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Ceropegia	sootepensis	Isotype	Thailand (Siam)	-	-	Chiengmai	Kerr, A.F.G.	695	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Cynanchium	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	2	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Cynanchum	forrestii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4662	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Cynanchum	forrestii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2241	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Cynanchum	humile	Type	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	astephana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1897	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	astephana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bijong Malacca	Scortechini, B.	1897	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	astephana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1897	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	collyris	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1114	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	cordifolia	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Maxwell's Hill	Scortechini, B.	424	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	monticola	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Camp on Ulu Batang Padang	Wray, L. (Junior)	1503	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	rafflesiana	Type	India	-	-	-	Brown, R.	Wall. Cat. 4209	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	543 a	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1122	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	tubuliflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	465 b	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Dischidia	tubuliflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	256 b	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Fischeria	acuminata	Type	Brazil	Province Minas Geraes	-	Cidade de Caldas	Henschen, S. E.	187/468	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Genianthus	blumei	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Sungei Larut	Wray, L. (Junior)	2287	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Genianthus	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2612	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Genianthus	rufo-velutinus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5611	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Genianthus	rufo-velutinus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5611	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Genianthus	sp.	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobars	Near Kopenheit, Great Nicobar Island	Hore, D.K.	7243 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gongronema	bracteolatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	King's collector	721	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gongronema	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	West Hill	Curtis, C.	1545	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gongronema	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kelan Tujor	Wray, L. (Junior)	2243	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gongylosperma	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Poongah	Curtis, C.	2951	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gymnanthera	insularum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Langkawi, Small Islands	Curtis, C.	3684	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gymnema	hirsutum	Type	India	-	-	Nilghiri & Kurg	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gymnema	lushaiense	Type	India	Mizoram	-	Near Lunglah	Gage, A.T.	74	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gymnema	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1111	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Gymnema	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1111	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Gymnema	nepalense	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8192	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	alatum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunung Ijub	Scortechini, B.	1220	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	piperifolium	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Near B.P. River	Kunstler, H.	7973	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Pashak	Anderson, T.	839	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Labong	Anderson, T.	305	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan, etc.	Stocks, Law, etc.	3	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tunliake	Anderson, T.	838	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Heterostemma	wallichii	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8179	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Holostemma	sinense	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3992	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Waterloo	Curtis,C.	2894	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	finlaysonii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4800	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	finlaysonii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4810	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	finlaysonii	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8166 B	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	forbesii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1679, 1680	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	kanyakumariana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanyakumari	Vallachithodu, Lower Kodayar	Henry, A.N.	48243 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	manipurensis	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Litan	Deb, D.B.	1081	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	nummularia	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3795	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	ovalifolia	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8160 C	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	pandurata	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	12258	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	plicata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Maxwell's hill	Scortechini, B.	323	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	ridleyi	Type	Singapore	-	-	Pange road	Ridley, H.N.	10358	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell's Hill	Ridley, H.N.	5519	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Pulau Penang	-	Palan Tikus	Ridley, H.N.	9476	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	rufo-lanata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sungai Siput	Burkill, I.H.	6332	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	464 b	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1557	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1137	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	11	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	-	Kew Distrib. 3793	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1128	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	3101 (Kew Distrib. 1127)	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Hoya	wightii	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1924	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Jasminanthes	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1112	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Leptadenia	reticulata	Isotype	Myanmar	Kyankse	-	Kyankse Hill	Lace, L.H.	4871	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Leptadenia	reticulata	Isotype	Myanmar	Katha	-	Kadu	Lace, J.H.	4297	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Lettsomia	bella	Type	India	Jharkhand	Chota Nagpur	Jashpore, Sirgooja	Clarke, C.B.	34301A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Lettsomia	bella	Type	India	Chota Nagpur	-	Jashpoore, Sirgooja	Clarke, C.B.	34301B	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Lettsomia	mastersii	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Without Collector	253	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Lettsomia	sp.	Type	China	-	-	Formosa (Taiwan)	Henry, Dr. Aug.	775	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Marsdenia	leiocarpa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Kachin Hills, near Sima	Mokim, S.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Marsdenia	lucida	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon, Valley of Gori	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	1457	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Marsdenia	lucida	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon, Valley of the Gori	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	1370	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Marsdenia	raziana	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Chikmagalur	On way to Yelanir ghats; Samse Beltangidi Bridal Path	Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	1448	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Marsdenia	tirunelvelica	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Agastyamalai	Henry, A.N.	8421 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Microcentrum	calesianaum	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Choonbuttee	Clarke, C.B.	26607 D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Oxystelma	carnosum	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kwala Selangor	Ridley, H.N.	7564	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pentanura	khasiana	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga Hills	Masters	1292	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pentanura	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills	Mann, G.	1133	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pentasacme	shanense	Type	Myanmar	S. Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	535	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pergularia	pallida	Type	-	-	-	Gongachora et Munghir	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	Wall. Cat. 8181 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pergularia	pallida	Type	India	-	-	N.W. India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pergularia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	Stewart, J.L.	2681	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Periploca	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	572	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Periploca	hydaspidis	Type	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Periploca	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Phyllanthera	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kota	Wray, L. (Junior)	2407	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Pycnorhachis	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1141	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Seshagiria	sahyadrica	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Sinhagadh hill, near Poona	Ansari, M.Y.	87750 D	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Seshagiria	sahyadrica	Type	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Singhagadh hill, near Poona	Ansari, M.Y.	87750	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Seshagiria	sahyadrica	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Sinhagadh hill, near Poona	Ansari, M.Y.	87750 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Seshagiria	sahyadrica	Type	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Sinhagadh hill, near Poona	Ansari, M.Y.	87750	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	sylvestre	Type	India	West Bengal	New Jalpaiguri	Siligoree	Clarke, C.B.	11656 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	sylvestre	Type	India	West Bengal	New Jalpaiguri	Siliguree	Clarke, C.B.	11656	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	tomentosum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy and Moulmein	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 8248 C	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	tomentosum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Meong & Taong Dong, Ava	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 8248 B	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	wallichii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1100	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Streptocaulon	wallichii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Penang & Singapore	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 8249 B	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Pulau Langkawi	Haniff, Md.	Curtis No. 3787	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	King's collector	8150	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	elmeri	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Province Elphinstone	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21091	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	kurzii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Middle Andaman	Middle Straits	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	lankawiensis	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkawi	Curtis, C.	2616	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	macrophyllus	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1106	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	penangianus	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Moniot's road	Curtis, C.	2303	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Larut Hill	Derry, R.	Curtis No. 3706	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	G. Haram Parak	Scortechini, B.	630	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Toxocarpus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	630	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Treutlera	insignis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	asthmatica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1849	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	asthmatica	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Shencotta	Rao, M.Rama	1649	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	capparidifolia	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallum	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1912	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	capparidifolia	Type	-	-	-	-	Heyne	Wall. Cat. 8208	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	carnosa	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	cordifolia	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	717	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	himalaica	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Kursiong	Clarke, C.B.	12003 C	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Ipoh	Curtis, C.	3186	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Lower camp Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	1227	CAL

Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	purpurea	Type	Myanmar	Irawaddi	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8209	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	subramanii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Kuthiraivetti, Singampatii R.F.	Henry, A.N.	17397 A	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Southern end of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2567	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Tylophora	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4661	CAL
Asclepiadaceae	Utleria	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	-	Beddome	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	elegans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	mts. to N. of Mengzi	Henry,Dr. Aug.	9108	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	elegans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Mengzi	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9108 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	elegans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Mengtze	-	Henry,Dr. Aug.	10891	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	henryi	Syntype	China	Hupeh (province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6639	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9851	CAL
Asteraceae	Ainsliaea	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	9851	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	cavei	-	India	Sikkim	-	Naku Chu	Cave, G.H.	1486	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	cavei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Naku Chu	Cave, G.H.	1486	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	cavei	-	India	Sikkim	-	Naku Chu	Cave, G.H.	1486	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	chlamydophylla	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2354	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	cinnomomea	-	India	Nagaland	Kohima	-	Clarke, C.B.	41607	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	cutchica	Type	-	-	-	-	Stoliczka , Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	franchetiana	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2996	CAL

Asteraceae	Anaphalis	meeboldii	Type	India	Kerala (Travancore)	Idukki	Devicolam	Meebold, A.	13326	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	meeboldii	Type	India	Kerala (as Travancore)	Idukki	Devicolam	Meebold, A.	13326	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	oblonga	-	India	Karnataka	Chikmagalur (as Malabar)	Bababoodan hills	Law	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	oblonga	Syntype	India	-	-	High range Travancore	Bourdillon, Thomas Fulton	36	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	sp.	-	China	Yunnan	-	Momyen hill	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	528	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	528	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	travancorica	Type	India	Kerala (Travancore)	Idukki	Devicolam	Meebold, A.	13328	CAL
Asteraceae	Anaphalis	travancorica	Type	India	Kerala (as Travancore)	Idukki	Devicolam	Meebold, A.	13328	CAL
Asteraceae	Aplotaxis	jacea	-	Indonesia	-	-	Trouhe Sunda and Lapurba in Karang	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Aplotaxis	lappa	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Kashmir	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	waltonii	Type	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	waltonii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	S.N.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	waltonii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	waltonii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	waltonii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	-	-	Kang-ma	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	189	CAL

Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	139	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	139	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	-	-	Giri	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Artemisia	younghusbandii	-	Tibet	Gyangtse	-	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Aster	albescens	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3112/3	CAL
Asteraceae	Aster	himalaicus	-	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	26195A	CAL
Asteraceae	Aster	lacunarum	Isotype	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	306	CAL
Asteraceae	Aster	laka	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Bidens	tetraspinosa	Paratype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Srinagar	Shalimar	Majeed Kak, A.	625	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	abyssinica	-	Abyssinia (Ethiopia)	Abyssinia	Valle Augar	-	Without Collector	1032	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	abyssinica	-	Abyssinia (Ethiopia)	Abyssinia	Modat	-	Without Collector	1006	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	angustifolia	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	691	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	copelandii	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Benguet (Province)	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8400	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10405	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	hieracifolia	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	19	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	subsericans	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11139	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	venkataramanii	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Vadgaon (on Bombay-Poona Road)	Hemadri, K.	108788C	CAL
Asteraceae	Blumea	venkataramanii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Wadgaon, 58 km point on Poona-Bombay Road	Hemadri, K.	118174	CAL

Asteraceae	Brachycome	assamica	Holotype	-	-	-	-	-	1677	CAL
Asteraceae	Carduus	virginianus	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Francis Buchanan-Hamilton	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Carthamus	oxyacantha	Type	-	-	-	-	Stapf	2186	CAL
Asteraceae	Centratherum	hookeri	Lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Agastiyamalai	Barber, C.A.	2885	CAL
Asteraceae	Centratherum	sengaltherianum	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Sengaltheri	Narayana, B.M.	175 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Chondrilla	hastata	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gossain Than	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	3271	CAL
Asteraceae	Chondrilla	setulosa	Type	Pakistan	Baltistan	-	Shigar	Clarke, C.B.	30482 G	CAL
Asteraceae	Cnicus	forrestii	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Lichiang valley (north end)	Forrest, George	2373	CAL
Asteraceae	Conyza	pinnatifida	Syntype	China	-	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9982A	CAL
Asteraceae	Conyza	pinnatifida	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi grass mountains	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9982A	CAL
Asteraceae	Cremanthodium	rhodocephalum	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2665	CAL
Asteraceae	Crepis	gracilipes	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Nipchang Valley	Duthie, J.F.	3090	CAL
Asteraceae	Crepis	gracilipes	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Nampha Goidle, Nepal	Duthie, J.F.	5717	CAL
Asteraceae	Crepis	rigescens	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Lichiang range (North end)	Forrest, George	2192	CAL
Asteraceae	Crepis	rosularis	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Lichiang range (eastern flank)	Forrest, George	2776	CAL
Asteraceae	Crepis	sp.	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6069	CAL
Asteraceae	Cyanopsis	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K	20 (1664)	CAL
Asteraceae	Eclipta	prostrata	Holotype	India	Madhya Pradesh	Betul District	Atner	Kumar, Anand	50015 A	CAL

Asteraceae	Erigeron	patentisquama	Type	China	NW Yunnan	-	On the summit of the Kari Pass Yangtse-Mekong divide between Shih pa and yeh chih	Forrest, George	43	CAL
Asteraceae	Eupatorium	crassirameum	-	Mexico	Morelos	-	Cuernavaca	Pringle, C.G.	8271	CAL
Asteraceae	Filago	arvensis	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Hardwar	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2951	CAL
Asteraceae	Galinsoga	calva	Isotype	Bolivia	-	-	Talea Chugiaguillo	Miguel Bang Lectae, A.	809	CAL
Asteraceae	Gnaphalium	jaliscense	-	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	-	CAL
Asteraceae	Gnaphalium	marcescens	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1765	CAL
Asteraceae	Gnaphalium	marcescens	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1765	CAL
Asteraceae	Gnaphalium	purpurascens	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Sulp. Kurz.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Gnaphalium	wightianum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	528	CAL
Asteraceae	Gynura	agusanensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindnao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13864	CAL
Asteraceae	Gynura	sp.	Type	India	Kerala (Travancore)	Idukki	Devicolam	Meebold, A.	13516	CAL
Asteraceae	Gynura	vidaliana	-	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesta (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13186	CAL
Asteraceae	Gynura	vidaliana	-	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Mt. Tonglon	Merrill, E.D.	4844	CAL
Asteraceae	Inula	griffithii	-	Bhutan (as Bhootan)	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	195	CAL
Asteraceae	Inula	stoliczkai	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Neighbourhood of Kishtwar & Kashmir	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Iphiona	radiata	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	737	CAL
Asteraceae	Iphiona	radiata	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Yercaud	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL

Asteraceae	Iphiona	radiata	Type	-	-	-	-	Pendersen, G.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	benthamii	Type	-	-	-	-	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	7165	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	benthamii	Type	Sunda Islands	-	-	Trauhe Sunda and Lapurba in Karang	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	brunoniana	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	Kyelang, Kerdang	Bhattacharyya, U.C.	40772	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	cooperi	Type	India	Sikkim (East)	-	Kupup	G.P. Sinha & B.K. Shukla	20455	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	lessertiana	Paratype	Nepal	-	-	Cling bapla Nepal?	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	lessertiana	Paratype	Nepal	-	-	Cling bapla, Nepal	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	pseudoumbrella	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Thangu to Muguthang	A. Maiti & G.P. Sinha	22485 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	sp.	Syntype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5762	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	umbrosa	Isotype	China	Yunnan	Szemao woods	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11694	CAL
Asteraceae	Lactuca	violaefolia	Holotype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Regwan	Wadhwa, B.M.	67012	CAL
Asteraceae	Leontopodium	alpinum	-	India	Sikkim	-	Tungwa Chu	Smith & Cave	2231	CAL
Asteraceae	Leontopodium	alpinum	-	India	Sikkim	-	Llonok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2128	CAL
Asteraceae	Leontopodium	sp.	Holotype	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Gap-ten-de-la, a little above Chumbi	G. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Leucomeris	decora	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2241	CAL
Asteraceae	Leucomeris	decora	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2241	CAL
Asteraceae	Leucomeris	decora	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2241	CAL
Asteraceae	Ligularia	arnicoides	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL

Asteraceae	Ligularia	palmata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Ligularia	semavensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, August	12691 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Ligularia	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Microglossa	sp.	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	Tsanka, betwwn Trongsa and Trashiling	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Hicks, J.H.	17048	CAL
Asteraceae	Mulgedium	macranthum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Pertya	phylicoides	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Dry limestone country on the descent from Chung Jien plateau to Yangtse near Chiad jon	Forrest, George	112	CAL
Asteraceae	Pluchea	incisa	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Benguet (Province)	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8396	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	alata	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Kala pani, Khasi	Clarke, C.B.	17768 K	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	khasiana	Type	India	-	-	Sohra	Clarke, C.B.	16410 C	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Kala pani, Khasi	Clarke, C.B.	17766 G	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	scandens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Prenanthes	scandens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Pulicaria	kotschyi	-	Iraq	-	-	-	Hohenacker, Rudolph Friedrich/ Kotschy, Theodor	438	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	caespitosa	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Srinagur (Srinagar)	Wallichian collection (without collector name)	2913/23	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	candolleana	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung valley (Yeumtong = yumthang)	Gammie, G.A.	765	CAL

Asteraceae	Saussurea	clarkei	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Tilail	Clarke, C.B.	30807 D	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	crassicaulis	-	-	-	-	Karakoram	Clarke, C.B.	30665C	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	eriostemon	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	fibrosa	-	Bhutan	-	-	Keep Chee	Dungboo	260	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	fibrosa	-	Bhutan	-	-	Keep Chee	Dungboo	260	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	fibrosa	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W.W.	4263	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	fibrosa	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Chola	Smith, W.W.	3920	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	fibrosa	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Hup Chee	Dungboo	260	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	jacea	-	-	N.W. Himalaya	-	Teluknath, Chenab	Brandis, Dr.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	kingii	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Kyi Chu valley, 15 miles East of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	kingii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Kyi Chu valley, 15 miles east of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	lamprocarpa	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	2675	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	laneana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	King bil	Smith, W.W.	4130	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	laneana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	King bil	Smith, W.W.	4130	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	laniceps	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	3006	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	leucoma	Type	China	-	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	3005	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	nimborum	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Sebu valley	Gammie, G.A.	1122	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	peguensis	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	Karen	-	Riley	s.n.	CAL

Asteraceae	Saussurea	roylei	Type	-	-	-	N.W. Himalaya, Wangta valley above Grammon	Brandis, E.	3904	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	roylei	Type	-	-	-	Haraag	Brandis, E.	3903	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	Tibet	-	-	Ladak & Piti	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6481	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	-	-	-	South of the Jacklingla	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Tallum Samdong	Ribu & Rhomoo	2968	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Tallum Samdong	Ribu & Rhomoo	2968	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Yakthong	Dr. Prain's collector	213	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Tallum Samdong	Ribu & Rhomoo	2968	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Younghusband, F.E.	T.77	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sp.	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Kunawar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	stoliczkae	Lectotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	subulata	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Nubra	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Asteraceae	Saussurea	subulata	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Nubra	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	subulata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sudhanshui	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Near Dharasi	Hajra, P.K.	73466 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sughoo	Type	-	-	-	Sughoo	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	sughoo	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	India	Sikkim	-	The'La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2161	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	India	Sikkim	-	The'La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2161	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Type	Tibet	-	-	Hill behind Jangu Bungalow	Younghusband, F.E.	T.77	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	Tibet	-	-	Hill behind Jangu bungalow	Younghusband, F.E.	T.77	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	India	Sikkim	-	Jong Song La valley	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2357	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongsong La valley	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2357	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tanguensis	Isolecto-type	Tibet	-	-	Hill behind Jangu bungalow	Young Husband, F.E.	T.77	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	taraxacifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	9915 B	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	thomsonii	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Nubra	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	thomsonii	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Nubra	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tridactyla	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Borealis	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	tridactyla	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Borealis	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Saussurea	trullifolia	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Bei-ma Shan	Forrest, George	20113	CAL

Asteraceae	Scolymus	hispanicus	-	France	-	-	Villefranche	Rarjea, R.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	bhot	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	chenopodifolius	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	North Chokung chu	Smith, W.W.	4680	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	chola	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chapung-Chu	Smith, W.W.	4134	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	chola	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chapung-Chu	Smith, W.W.	4501	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	chola	-	India	Sikkim	-	Ningbil	Smith, W.W.	4134	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	chola	-	India	Sikkim	-	Ningbil	Smith, W.W.	4134	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	dux	Syntype	India	Nagaland	-	Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41282 J	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	henryi	Syntype	China	-	Hupeh (Province)	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	2454	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	iouodasys	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	South of red river from Manpan	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10332 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	jowaiensis	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Jowai-Jarain	Balakrishnan, N.P.	47400 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	jowaiensis	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Jowai-Jarain	Balakrishnan, N.P.	47400 B	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	pachycarpus	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chola range, Ratong	Gammie, G.A.	1327	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	pedunculatus	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	Rappe, U. Chenab	Bhattacharyya, U.C.	45329 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	pleopterus	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2829	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	rhabdos	Isotype	India	Nagaland	Kohima	Naga hills	Clarke, C.B.	41829 F	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	schizopetalus	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	18611	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	scytophyllus	Type	China	N.W. Yunan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, George	2964	CAL

Asteraceae	Senecio	sp.	-	Bhutan (Bhotan)	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb. Griffith	3246	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	sp.	Syntype	China	-	Szechwan (Province)	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5434	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	sp.	-	India	Tamil nadu	Tirunelveli (as Tinnevelly)	Sengalteri to Kalkad	Hooper, D. & Ramaswami, M.S.	39250	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	sp.	Isotype	China	Szetschwan	-	-	Henry,Dr. Aug.	5697	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	waltonii	Holotype	Tibet	-	-	Phembu La, 10-15 miles North of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	Waltonii (as waltoni)	Holotype	Tibet	-	-	Phenbu la, 10-15 miles North of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Senecio	yakoensis	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Ya-ko village	Forrest, George	959	CAL
Asteraceae	Sonchus	jainii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Anamalai hills, Konalar	Chandrabose, M	69015	CAL
Asteraceae	Spilanthes	callimorpha	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	A. Henry	12260A	CAL
Asteraceae	Spilanthes	callimorpha	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12260A	CAL
Asteraceae	Stengelia	adoensis	Isotype	Abyssinia (Ethiopia)	-	-	Adoenses	Schultz, C.H.	318	CAL
Asteraceae	Stengelia	kotschyana	Isotype	Sudan	-	-	-	Kotschy, Carl(Karl) Georg Theodor	290	CAL
Asteraceae	Stengelia	kotschyana	Isotype	Sudan	-	-	-	Kotschy, Carl(Karl) Georg Theodor	290	CAL
Asteraceae	Stengelia	kotschyana	Isotype	Sudan	-	-	-	Kotschy, Carl(Karl) Georg Theodor	290	CAL
Asteraceae	Trigonospermum	floribundum	-	Mexico	Morelos	-	Sierra de Tepoxtlan	Pringle, C.G.	8686	CAL
Asteraceae	Verbesina	gracilipes	-	Mexico	Puebla	-	Tufa bluffs near Tehuacan	Pringle, C.G.	8582	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	abyssinica	Isotype	Abyssinia (Ethiopia)	-	-	-	Schultz, C.H.	389	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	acuminatissima	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquilling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18164	CAL

Asteraceae	Vernonia	anaimudica	Holotype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Rajamallay, Devicolam	Shetty, B.V. & Vivekananthan, K.	31786A	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andamans	Saddle peak	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Nair, N.G.	4768	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	apoensis	-	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13001	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	apoensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10764	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	bourneana	Type	India	-	-	1 st Shola, Poombarai road to Pulneys	Bourne, A.G.	1351	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	bourneana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Madurai	Shambaganur	Sauliers, Aug.	861	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	bourneana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulneys, Shola	Bourne, A.G.	1013	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	bourneana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Kodaikanal shola, Pulneys	Bourne, A.G.	1013	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	candolleana	-	India	Karnataka	-	Bababudan hills, Santaveri	Talbot, W.A.	3189	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	cinerea	-	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	-	Clarke, C.B.	40598	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	cylindriceps	-	India	Nagaland	Kohima	Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41182 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	cylindriceps	-	India	Nagaland	Kohima	Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41182 A	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	elmeri	-	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12713	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	elmeri	-	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Ilocos Norte	Bangui	Ramos, M.	27523	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	florescens	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17998	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	florescens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11613	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	fysonii	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Kodaikanal	Fyson, P.F.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	gardneri	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	27	CAL

Asteraceae	Vernonia	gardneri	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	27	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	gardneri	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	27	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	gardneri	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	44	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	gardneri	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	44	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	graniticola	Isotype	Zimbabwe	-	Goromonzi	Domboshawa hill	Drummond, R.B.	11171	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	griseopapposa	Isotype	Zambia	-	-	Nyika National Park, c. 0.5 km S.W. of Zambian Govt. Rest House	Philcox, D., Pope, G.V. & Chisumpa, S.	9967	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	13343	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	mastersii	-	India	Assam (province)	-	Getukai	Reporter on Economic Products to The Government of India	11199	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	peninsularis	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanniya Kumari	Vattaparai to Muthukuzhi	Gopalan, R. & Henry, A.N.	77074	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	pulgarensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12948	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	ramaswamii	Syntype	India	Tamil nadu	Tirunelveli	Nateri Kal	Ramaswami, M.S.	38581	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	revoluta	-	India	Assam	-	-	Fisher	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	setigera	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	20	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	India	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	20	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	20	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	-	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Herb. Helfer	3106	CAL

Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Kodaikanal, Pulneys	-	Bourne, A.G.	1013	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	Syntype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Natenkal	Ramaswami, M.S.	38581	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	India	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sp.	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Glen falls shola, pulneys	Bourne, A.G.	1106	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	sylvatica	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11697	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13634	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	urdanetensis	-	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13952	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	wightiana	-	India	Travancore (Kerala)	-	Grass lands near Chemunjee	Bourdillon, T.F.	972	CAL
Asteraceae	Vernonia	wightiana	-	India	-	-	-	Without Collector	972	CAL
Asteraceae	Viguiera	microcephala	-	Mexico	Morelos	-	Near Yantepec	Pringle, C.G.	8717	CAL
Asteraceae	Wedelia	wallichii	-	India	Andhra Pradesh	Rampa (probably East Godavari district)	Chintagudi hills near Maredumilli	Narayanaswami, V.	327	CAL
Asteraceae	Youngia	cineripappa	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, August	11997	CAL
Asteraceae	Zaluzania	pringlei	-	Mexico	Morelos	-	Jojutla	Pringle, C.G.	8740	CAL
Asteraceae	Zexmenia	squarrosa	-	Mexico	Guerrero	-	Limestone mountains above Iguala	Pringle, C.G.	8411	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	aborensis	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Abor, above Rohtang	Burkill, I.H.	36225	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	aborensis	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Abor, Puak	Burkill, I.H.	37622	CAL

Begoniaceae	Begonia	aborensis	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Abor, Yambung camp	Burkill, I.H.	36023	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	aborensis	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	Abor, Reugging Camp	Burkill, I.H.	36833	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	bakeri	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14597	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	bakeri	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14597	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	barbata	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2582	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	brandisiana	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector	566	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Attaran	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Attaran	Brandis, E.	1327	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Attaran	Brandis, E.	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	brandisiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Attaran	Brandis, Dr.	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	bulusanensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt.Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16083	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	bulusanensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15262	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	burkillii	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Abor hills, Janakmukh	Burkill, I.H.	37121	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	burkillii	Lectotype	India	Assam	Abor hills	Yam hang stream	Burkill, I.H.	37706	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	camiguinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Mindanao	Gamaguin Island	Mambajao	Elmer, A.D.E.	14222	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	cordifolia	Syntype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb.Wight	1030	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	elegans	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13672	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	floccifera	Syntype	India	Tamilnadu	Tirunelvelly	Tunnevelly Hills	Without collector	s.n.	CAL

Begoniaceae	Begonia	floccifera	Syntype	India	Tamilnadu	Tirunelvelly	Travancore & Tirunelvelly Hills	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	gemmipara	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	gitingensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12368	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	griffithiana	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2573	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	griffithii	Type	Bhutan (East Himalaya)	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2571	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	harrowiana	Type	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Base of the eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2647	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	harrowiana	Type	China	Western Yunnan	-	Tali valley	Forrest, George	4388	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	harrowiana	Type	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	3055	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	harrowiana	Type	China	W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range.	Forrest, George	4389	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	hemircadia	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14366	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	inflata	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rishap	Without collector	12312 B	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	integrifolia	Syntype	India	Maharashtra	-	Talkut	Dalzell	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	iridescens	Type	India	Assam	-	Reugging	Burkill, I.H.	36247	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	iridescens	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Spur above Upper Rengging Camp	Burkill, I.H.	36270	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	iridescens	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	Above the Igar Stream	Burkill, I.H.	36111	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lachenensis	Isotype	India	Sikkiim	North Sikkim	Lachen (below hydel project)	Dilip Kumar, K.	19612	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lachenensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Lachen (below hydel project)	Dilip Kumar, K.	19612	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lachenensis	Holotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Lachen (below hydel project)	Dilip Kumar, K.	19612	CAL

Begoniaceae	Begonia	lachenensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Lachen (below hydel project)	Dilip Kumar, K.	19612	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lachenensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Lachen (below hydel project)	Dilip Kumar, K.	19612	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lagunensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos	Elmer, A.D.E.	8324	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lagunensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18429	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lagunensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18017	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	lateralis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt.Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16661	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	meisneri	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Syllhet	Without collector	6294	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	negrosensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A.D.E.	9903	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	nemophila	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1050	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	nemophila	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Karom hills	Kurz, S.	1933	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	nivea	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	s.n.	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	ovatifolia	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	33	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	ovatifolia	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	33	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	paleacea	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Attaran	Brandis, E.	1328	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	paleacea	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Attaran	Brandis, E.	1328	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	pedunculosa	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	3672 A	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	rubella	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Francis, Buchanan-Hamilton,	s.n.	CAL

Begoniaceae	Begonia	satrapis	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rungeet	Clarke, C.B.	27102 K	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	scintillans	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Abor Hills, above upper Rotang	Burkill, I.H.	36219	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	scintillans	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	Abor, above upper Rotang	Burkill, I.H.	36820	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	14	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sordidissima	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13575	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sordidissima	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15755	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sordidissima	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	14863	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sorsogonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14515	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	sp.	Isotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Syllhet	Wallich, N.	9107	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	thomsonii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	16	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	unifolia	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Near Jojutla	Pringle, C.G.	8690	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13819	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	verticillata	Type	Myanmar	South Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	553	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	wattii	Syntype	India	Nagaland	Naga Hills	Nuchorgard	Clarke, C.B.	40873 A	CAL
Begoniaceae	Begonia	wattii	Lectotype	India	Nagaland	Naga Hills	Nuchorgard	Clarke, C.B.	40859 C	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfurea	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W. S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfurea	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2279	CAL

Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Lectotype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Heterophragma	sulfureum	Lectotype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, W.S.	2279	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	altissima	Syntype	China	-	-	Yunan	Forrest G.	16651	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	longiracemosa	Type	-	-	-	Yam Dok Cho	Walton H.J. (Capt.)	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	longiracemosa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Between Phari & Shigatze	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Type	Tibet	-	-	Giri	Younghusband F.E. (Major)	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khamba Jong	Younghusband F.E. (Major)	21	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Type	Tibet	-	-	Between Phari & Gyantse	Walton H.J. (Capt.)	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khambajang	Younghusband F.E. (Major)	316	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Kamba-jong	Prain D. (Major)	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Between Phari and Shigatze	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Incarvillea	younghusbandi	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khamba Jong	Younghusband F.E. (Major)	21	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	pentandra	Isotype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10909	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	pentandra	Isotype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10909	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	pentandra	Isotype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10909	CAL

Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	pentandra	Isotype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10909	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Stereospermum	grandiflorum	Type	Burma	-	-	Bhamo	Cubitt, G.E.S.	234	CAL
Bignoniaceae	Thunbergia	fragrans	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallichian collection	767 (Wall. Cat.)	CAL
Boraginaceae	Arnebia	sp.	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	6	CAL
Boraginaceae	Bothriospermum	suboppositum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	brunnea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	brunnea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	globifera	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Myanaung, Henzada	Mokim, Shaik	1675	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	globifera	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Myanaung, Henzada	Mokim, Shaik	1675	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	myxa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	myxa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Prome	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	myxa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Prome	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cordia	myxa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Terrestrial Farm	Kurz, S.	2345	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cynoglossum	amabile	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	9365	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cynoglossum	amabile	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	9365	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cynoglossum	dunnianum	Syntype	China	W.Yunnan	-	Along the base of the eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4476	CAL
Boraginaceae	Cynoglossum	dunnianum	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	At the south end of the Lang Kung Hsien valley near Kai-hi-dsi	Forrest, G.	2004	CAL

Boraginaceae	Cynoglossum	triste	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2235	CAL
Boraginaceae	Ehretia	dicksonii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10515	CAL
Boraginaceae	Ehretia	dicksonii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, Mount forests	Henry, A.	10515	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	acaule	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Naku La, Top of Pass	Smith & Cave	2811	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	13	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	13	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	17	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	16	CAL
Boraginaceae	Eritrichium	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	14	CAL
Boraginaceae	Heliotropium	cabulicum	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Without collector	585	CAL
Boraginaceae	Heliotropium	calcareum	Type	-	-	-	-	Herb. of N.Dalzell	s.n.	CAL
Boraginaceae	Heliotropium	fragillimum	Isotype	Afghanistan	-	-	Kajkai	Koie, M.	2151 a	CAL
Boraginaceae	Heliotropium	marifolium	Type	India	Karnataka	Canara	In oryzetis pr. u Mangalor	Hohenacker, R.F.	82	CAL
Boraginaceae	Lycopsis	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	2	CAL
Boraginaceae	Microula	terminalis	Holotype	Tibet	-	-	On Teesta valley above Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	1538	CAL
Boraginaceae	Microula	terminalis	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	On Teesta Valley above Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	1538	CAL
Boraginaceae	Myosotis	sp.	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	4	CAL

Boraginaceae	Omphalodes	cordata	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5412	CAL
Boraginaceae	Omphalodes	forrestii	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2669	CAL
Boraginaceae	Onosma	exserta	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, Grass hills	Henry, A.	9334	CAL
Boraginaceae	Onosma	vestitum	Isotype	-	-	-	Gopan Than, Emodi	Wallich,N.	Wall. Cat. 937	CAL
Boraginaceae	Paracaryum	brachytubum	Isotype	China	W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4474	CAL
Boraginaceae	Rindera	glochidiata	Isotype	-	-	-	Emodi ad Gopan Than	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 926	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	candollei	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Nungpo	Clarke, C.B.	37200	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	heyneana	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5927	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	hookeri	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Choonbuttee	Clarke, C.B.	12824 I	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	hookeri	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Choonbuttee	Clarke, C.B.	12024 B	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	horsfieldii	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	39	CAL
Boraginaceae	Tournefortia	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Nungpo	Clarke, C.B.	38102 B	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trichodesma	indicum	Holotype	Myanmar	-	Minbu	Zeaing hills river sand	Mokim, Shaik	1112	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trichodesma	indicum	Isotype	Myanmar	-	Minbu	Zeaing	Mokim, Shaik	1112	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trichodesma	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5989	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trigonotis	mollis	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6735	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trigonotis	multicaulis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Eumtso La	Smith & Cave	1607	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trigonotis	multicaulis	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Eumtso La	Smith & Cave	1607	CAL

Boraginaceae	Trigonotis	rotundifolia	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith & Cave	1811 A	CAL
Boraginaceae	Trigonotis	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Goraphu Chu, Llovok	Smith & Cave	2220	CAL
Brassicaceae	Draba	sp.	Syntype	Pakistan	-	-	Chitral	Harriss, S.A.	15909	CAL
Brassicaceae	Draba	staintonii	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Near Barse	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	3860	CAL
Brassicaceae	Solms-laubachia	fragrans	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Barbung Khola, between Terenggaon & Daragaor	Polunin, O., Sykes, W.R. & Williams, L.H.J.	1106	CAL
Buddlejaceae	Buddleja	candida	Isotype	India	-	-	Sidi River mouth	Burkill, I.H.	37631	CAL
Buddlejaceae	Buddleja	farreri	Type	-	-	-	-	Farrer	44	CAL
Buddlejaceae	Buddleja	farreri	Type	China	-	-	-	Farrer	44	CAL
Buddlejaceae	Buddleja	forrestii	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4666	CAL
Buddlejaceae	Buddleja	tibetica	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Lhalung valley	White, J.C.	72	CAL
Burseraceae	Boswellia	ovalifoliolata	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Cuddapah	Way to Thirumalai	Subramanyam, K.	7836	CAL
Burseraceae	Boswellia	ovalifoliolata	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Cuddapah	Way to Thirumalai, Thirupathi Hills	Subramanyam, K.	7836 A	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	agusanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13275	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	antonii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16133	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	apoense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11638	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	caudatum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulu Kerling	Dr. King collectors	8554	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	caudatum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's collector	10227	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	caudatum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's collector	10182	CAL

Burseraceae	Canarium	caudatum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's collector	10227	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	caudatum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's collectors	10016	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	clementis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindano	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11730	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	coccineo-bracteatum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	coccineo-bracteatum	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Phoenix Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	coccineo-bracteatum	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Phoenix Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	costulatum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11215	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	euphyllum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port monaf ?	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	euphyllum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	euphyllum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Monaf?	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	euphyllum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	euphyllum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port monaf?	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	eupteron	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 310	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	grandiflorum	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	312	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kadondon	Type	Malaysia	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 354	CAL

Burseraceae	Canarium	kadondon	Type	Malaysia	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 354	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kunstleri	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gapis Pais	Curtis, C.	2710	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	7509	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kunstleri	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7509	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kunstleri	Syntype	Malaysia	-	-	Kinta	King's collector	7041	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	kunstleri	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's collector	7393	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	laciniatum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11122	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	laxum	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis,C.	1431	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	laxum	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distr. 366	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	longiflorescens	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11069	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	longiflorescens	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12015	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	longiflorescens	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10817	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypore & Tusonabad	King	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Mouat-Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhat hill jungle	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	manii	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhit Hills Jungle	King', G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	melioides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11007	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	nervosum	Isotype	Philippines	Province of Leyte	-	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7242	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	nitidum	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	350	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	ogat	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11859	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	palawanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12889	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	pilosum	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	302	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	planchonii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2097	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	purpurascens	-	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Herb. Griffith	1142	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	purpureum	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12145	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	purpureum	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E	12219	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	resiniferum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	resiniferum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasi	Khasi Hills	Mann, Gustav	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	resiniferum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasi	-	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	rubiginosum	Isotype	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1593 (= Kew Distr. 309)	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	rufum	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	301	CAL

Burseraceae	Canarium	secundum	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Griffith	1845	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	secundum	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Herb. Griffith	1141	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	secundum	-	Malaysia	Malaya	-	-	Herb. Griffith	300	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sibuyanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12225	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sibuyanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11206	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sikkimense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sikkimense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sikkimense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sikkimense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sikkimense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Rungbee	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Herb. Griffith	1145	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sp.	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distr. 313	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	sp. 1	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	subvelutinum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13947	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	todayense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11268	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	toncalingii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10996	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	urdanetense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14074	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	villosiflorum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13644	CAL

Burseraceae	Canarium	vulgare	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	without Collector name	137	CAL
Burseraceae	Canarium	vulgare	Paratype	Java	-	-	Bandong	Forbes, H.O.	1208	CAL
Burseraceae	Garuga	forrestii	Syntype	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, G.	16629	CAL
Burseraceae	Garuga	gamblei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	2385	CAL
Burseraceae	Garuga	gamblei	Type	India	-	-	Chunbati	-	600G	CAL
Burseraceae	Garuga	gamblei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sittoog	Ribu and Rhomo	4169	CAL
Burseraceae	Pteridophyllum	decipiens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	536	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	apiculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 308	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	apiculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distr. 303	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	conferta	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distr. 306	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	floribunda	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7570	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	floribunda	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10151	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	laxa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3192	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	longifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3594	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	longifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6838	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	macrocarpa	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7298	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	macrocarpa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5580	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	macrocarpa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5304	CAL

Burseraceae	Santiria	macrocarpa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5580	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	multiflora	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 305	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	multiflora	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	K.D. 1151	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	planchoni	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	planchoni	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5573	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	sp.	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1152	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distr. 1150	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3689	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2095	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	1423	CAL
Burseraceae	Santiria	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2970	CAL
Burseraceae	Scutinanthe	brunnea	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1149	CAL
Burseraceae	Scutinanthe	brunnea	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites	1149	CAL
Burseraceae	Scutinanthe	brunnea	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1149	CAL
Burseraceae	Scutinanthe	engleri	Isotype	Philippines	Islands Luzon	Taybas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9179	CAL
Burseraceae	Trigonochlamys	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 316	CAL
Burseraceae	Trigonochlamys	griffithii	Type	-	-	-	Birma & Malay Peninsula	Griffith, W.	K.D. 1148	CAL
Burseraceae	Triomma	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 299	CAL

Burseraceae	Triomma	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 1139	CAL
Burseraceae	Triomma	malaccensis	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	1139	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	intermedia	Holotype	India	Kerala	Idikki	Thekkady	Sharma, B.D.	43846 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	kolabensis	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Penn To Khopoli Road	Kothari, M.J.	147461 C	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	kolabensis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Sarasgarh Fort (Rali Range), Roha Division	Kothari, M.J.	147910 B	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	kolabensis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Pejhari Forest, Near Bandhan Village, Alibag Division	Kothari, M.J.	147643 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	pumila	Type	India	Maharashtra	-	Kouli, Yeur Forest, Near Thana, Thana Range	Billore, K.V.	115377	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	sp.	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Penn To Khopoli Road	Kothari, M.J.	147461 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	sp.	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Pejhari Forest, Near Bandhan Village, Alibag Division	Kothari, M.J.	147643 B	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	sp.	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Sarasgarh Fort (Rali Range), Roha Division	Kothari, M.J.	147910 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Cassia	sp.	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Kolaba	Penn to Khopoli Road	Kothari, M.J.	147461 B	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Humboldtia	unijuga	Holotype	India	Kerala	Thiruvananth apuram	Kovilthermalai, Near Bonaccord Estate	Joseph, J.	44511	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3043 B	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3043 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3043 C	CAL

Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3824 B	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3824 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3824 A	CAL
Caesalpiniaceae	Phanera	nicobarica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	-	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3824 B	CAL
Campanulaceae	Adenophora	bulleyana	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern boundary of the Lichiang valley	Forrest, George	2653	CAL
Campanulaceae	Adenophora	capillaris	-	China	-	-	Hupeh (Province)	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6476	CAL
Campanulaceae	Adenophora	coelestis	Type	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2810	CAL
Campanulaceae	Adenophora	pubescens	Type	China	-	-	Hupeh (Province)	Henry, Dr. Aug.	2178	CAL
Campanulaceae	Adenophora	rupincola	Type	China	-	-	Hupeh (Province)	Henry, Dr. Aug.	4360	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	alsinoides	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	camptoclada	-	Syria	-	-	-	Boissier, E.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	colorata	-	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	euclasta	-	Syria	-	-	Damas	Boissier, E.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	griffithii	-	Pakistan	-	-	Beloochistan	Herb. N. Dalzell (Without Collector)	945	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	griffithii	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3430	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	incanescens	-	-	-	-	In rupestribus in meridiem spectantibus pr.u. Schiras	Kotschy, Theodore	113.216.196	CAL

Campanulaceae	Campanula	khasiana	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	khasiana	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	khasiana	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	modesta	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	ramulosa	-	Tibet	Tibet Occ.	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	sp.	-	-	-	-	Hazara	Stewart	36	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	sp.	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3433	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	sp.	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	thomsonii	-	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	thomsonii	-	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	thomsonii	-	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	wattiana	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Bagi	Watt, G.	8609	CAL
Campanulaceae	Campanula	wattiana	Isotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Shimla, Bagi	Watt, G.	8609	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	flexuosum	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Concan	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	flexuosum	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Concan	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	flexuosum	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Concan	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	hookeri	Type	India	Nagaland	Kohima	Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41573 D	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	hookeri	Type	India	Jharkhand	Chota Nagpur	Parasnath	Clarke, C.B.	24796 B	CAL

Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	hookeri	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Clarke, C.B.	15958 G	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	schimperi	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	In collibus montis Scholoda	Schimper, G. H. W.	69	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cephalostigma	spathulatum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3794	CAL
Campanulaceae	Clintonia	pulchella	-	North America	California	-	-	Douglas	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	affinis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	bulleyana	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Lichiang Range.	Forrest, G.	2731	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	convolvulacea	Type	China	Yunnan	Hotha	-	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	dicentrifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Phalloot	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	48	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	henryi	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6651 A	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	henryi	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6651	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	henryi	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6651	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	inflata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	leucocarpa	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Kloof van den Singalang	Teysmann	1108	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	meleagris	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2674	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	rosulata	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	16856	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	subsimplex	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL

Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	tangshen	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6468	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	tangshen	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6468	CAL
Campanulaceae	Codonopsis	tangshen	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6468	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	cordifolius	-	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Kutti Yangti Valley, Byans	Duthie, J.F.	5730A	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	cordifolius	-	Nepal	-	-	South of Gurjakhani	Stainton, J. D. A., Sykes, W. R. & Williams, L.H.J.	3918	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	formosus	Isotype	China	N. W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2726	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	incanus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	incanus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	inflatus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	inflatus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	inflatus	-	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb. Griffith	3434	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	linifolius	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	linifolius	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyananthus	linifolius	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyanea	angustifolia	Type	Hawai	-	-	-	Hillebrand, W. B.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyanea	solanacea	Type	Hawaiian Islands	-	-	-	Hillebrand, W. B.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Cyanea	sylvestris	Type	Hawaiian Islands	-	-	-	Heller, A.A.	2691	CAL
Campanulaceae	Laurentia	michoacana	Type	Mexico	San Luis Potosi	-	Hills near Cardenas	Pringle, C.G.	3302	CAL

Campanulaceae	Laurentia	michoacana	Type	Mexico	Michoacan	-	Hills of Patzcuaro	Pringle, C.G.	3337	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lightfootia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	Ad declivia prope Dungera Go ditionis Memsach	Schimper, G. H. W.	232	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	begonifolia	Type	Nepal	-	-	Rupes ad Marekoh ubique ad loca humida	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 1306	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	dopatroides	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Arracan	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	erecta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	griffithii	Type	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	-	-	Helfer	K.D. 3447	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	griffithii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3445/1	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	novella	Type	Mexico	San Luis Potosi	-	Tamasopo Canyon	Pringle, C.G.	3288	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	picta	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Sierra de las Cruces	Pringle, C.G.	4305	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Nuevo Leon	-	Sierra de la Silla	Pringle, C.G.	2538	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Arracan	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	sp.	Type	India	Assam	Goalpara	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	Wall. Cat. 1311 B	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	sublibera	Type	Mexico	Nuevo Leon	-	Sierra Madre near Monterey	Pringle, C.G.	1889	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	terminalis	Type	Bangladesh	-	W. Mymensingh	Bhyadanga	Clarke, C.B.	2044	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	tortuosa	Type	Hawaiian Islands	-	-	-	Heller, A.A.	2443	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	trialata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1278	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	trigona	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	Lob.2	CAL

Campanulaceae	Lobelia	trigona	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	Lob. 2	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	trigona	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	Lob. 5	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	zeylanica	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	-	Wall.Cat. 1311	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lobelia	zeylanica	Type	-	-	-	-	-	Wall. Cat. 1311	CAL
Campanulaceae	Lysipoma	glanduliferum	Type	Peru	-	-	Tabina, in summis Cordillera jugis	Lechler, W.	2076	CAL
Campanulaceae	Nemacladus	oppositifolius	Type	Mexico	San Luis Potosi	-	Near Cardenas	Pringle, C.G.	3300	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	begoniaefolium	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	336	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	grandiflorum	-	Indonesia	-	-	Basjan, by de Koolmyn	Teijsmann, J.E.	5615	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	grandis	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunong Tahan	Wray, L. & Robinson, H.C.	5408	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	336	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Summit of Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	352	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	389	CAL
Campanulaceae	Pentaphragma	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	336	CAL
Campanulaceae	Phyteuma	vagneri	-	Europe (Austria-Hungary)	-	-	-	Kerner, A.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Piddingtonia	nummularia	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	Lob-1	CAL
Campanulaceae	Piddingtonia	nummularia	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	Lob-1	CAL
Campanulaceae	Siphocampylus	aureus	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Cochabamba	Britton, N.L. & Rusby, H.H.	1234	CAL
Campanulaceae	Siphocampylus	radiatus	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Cochabamba	Britton, N.L. & Rusby, H.H.	1106	CAL

Campanulaceae	Speirema	montanum	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Speirema	montanum	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Trachelium	alteratum	-	Sicula (Sicily)	-	-	In rupibus umbrosis-Avola	Bianca	s.n.	CAL
Campanulaceae	Wahlenbergia	brevipes	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10941	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Leycesteria	sinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9692 C	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Leycesteria	sinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi N. mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9692 C	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Linnaea	brachystemon	Isotype	China	Yunnan (W. China)	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2155	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	alpigena	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Chamba	Kalatop forest	Lace, J.H.	1316	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	calcarata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi S. mts.	Henry, Dr.Aug.	10721	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	calcarata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, gravely mountains to S.W.	Henry, Dr.Aug.	10721A	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	calcarata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10721	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	calcarata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10721B	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	glauca	-	Tibet	-	-	Tibet Occ.	Thomson, T.	21	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	magnibracteata	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Patangla	G. King's Collector	4195A	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	magnibracteata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Patangla	G.King's Collector	4195B	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	myrtillus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	26	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	myrtillus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir (Himal. Bor. Occ.)	Jammu	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	26	CAL

Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	obovata	Type	India	-	-	N.W. India	Hb. Royle	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	pileata	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	1236	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	stipulata	-	India	-	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	tomentella	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	tomentella	Isotype	China	-	-	-	Forrest, George	18864	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Lonicera	xerocalyx	Isotype	China	Yunnan (W. China)	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2386	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	adnata	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	ebulus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	ebulus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	javanica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	javanica	-	India	Assam	-	Santong	Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11660	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	javanica	-	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	King, G.	3051	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Sambucus	javanica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	capitellatum	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulney mountains	Herb. wight	1259	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	corylifolium	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	7	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	cylindricum	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	hebanthum	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiri hills	Herb. Wight	1258	CAL

Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	henryi	Syntype	China	-	Hupeh	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	4060	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	laxum	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	14283	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	mullaha	-	Nepal	-	-	Mullaha Parbuttice	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	propinquum	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	3914	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	propinquum	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	3415A	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	sambucinum	-	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	712/2	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	simonsii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	11	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	simonsii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	11	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Viburnum	valerianicum	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	14264	CAL
Caprifoliaceae	Xylosteon	asperifolium	-	Tibet	-	-	Zanskar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Anogeissus	acuminata	Lectotype	India	N.W. India	-	Forest Merwara	Duthie, J.F.	4663	CAL
Combretaceae	Anogeissus	sp.	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Fischer, C.E.C.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Anogeissus	sp.	Isotype	Yemen	-	-	Hadramaut	Lunt, W.	189	CAL
Combretaceae	Anogeissus	sp.	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Fischer, C.E.C.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Bruguiera	ritchiei	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Tyabas	Guinayangan	Merrill, E.D.	2487	CAL
Combretaceae	Bruguiera	SP.	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Mergui	Ponadaung Reserve	Rogers, C.G.	456 M	CAL
Combretaceae	Bruguiera	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	456	CAL
Combretaceae	Chuncoa	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Myin Jun	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Prome	Kurz, S.	1898	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Kengyo baly	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Irrawaddy valley	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1898	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	apetalum	Lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1898	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	aureum	-	Myanmar	Prome	-	-	Without Collector	3988 A	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	chinense	Type	Malaya Peninsula Malaysia)	Perak	Sunga	Ryah	Kunstler, H.	989	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	chinense	-	Bangladesh	-	-	E. Sillet	Silva, T.D.	4002 C	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	chinense	Type	Bangaladesh	-	-	Chitagong	Blinkworth, Robert	4002 A	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	chinense	Paratype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Myitqnan valley near Pluvadoe	Kurz, S.	1296	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	chinense	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	dasystachyum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	1895	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	dasystachyum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz. S.	1895	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	dasystachyum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Toukyeghat	Nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1291	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	dasystachyum	-	India	Tripura	-	AnandaBazar-Sekhantiansang	Deb, D.B.	27399	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	dasystachyum	-	India	Tripura	-	Anandabazar-Sekhantiansang	Deb, D.B.	27399	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	flagrocarpum	Lectotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Kurseong	Clarke, C.B.	11993	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	gloriosum	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai -Tipuani	Britton, N.L. and Rusby, H.H.	1427	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	guanaiense	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai -Tipuani	Britton, N.L. and Rusby, H.H.	1320	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	horsfieldii	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kachinense	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kachin Hills near Sima	-	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kachinense	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills, near Sima	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kachinense	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills near Sima	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kachinense	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills near Sima	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kachinense	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kachin hills	Near Suina	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3435	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	malulaea	-	India	Assam	Goalpara	-	Hamilton	3991 A	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	nigrescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Goping	-	King's collector	8140	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	nigrescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's colelctor	3469	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	nigrescens	Type	Malaysia	-	Goping	-	Kunstler, H.	8140	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	nummularia	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai-Tipuani	Britton, N.L. and Rusby, H.H.	1378	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	nummularia	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai-Tipuani	Britton, N.L. and Rusby, H.H.	1378	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	ovale	Lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Toukyeghat	Kurz, S.	1301	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	ovale	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S.	1301	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	ovale	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Pegu	Yomah	Kurz. S.	1301	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	ovale	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1301	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	ovalifolium	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	Dr. King's Collector	8709	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	Dr. King's Collector	8709	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	Dr. King's Collector	8709	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6741	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	Dr. King's Collector	8709	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3397	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Holotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6741	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5507	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3397	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	perakense	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6741	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	pilosum	Isotype	India	Karnataka	South Kanara	Puttur Taluk, Mundooru	Bhat, K.G.	11345	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	pilosum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	pilosum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	porterianum	-	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	-	-	Penang	Porter, Geo	4000	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	pyrifolium	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Mandalay	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	quadrangulare	Type	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	Kanboerie	Teysman	6028	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	quadrangulare	-	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	Kanboerie	Teijsman	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	quadrangulare (arbor)	-	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	Saemaljay	Teijsman	6029	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	quadrangulare (subscandens)	-	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	Kanboerie	Teijsman	5988	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	razianum	Holotype	India	Karnataka	South Kanara	Puttur taluk, Mundooru	Bhat, K.G.	11345	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sanjappae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Burmachad, Hiran Nala	Lakra, G.S.	15080C	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sanjappae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Burmachad, Hiran Nala	Lakra, G.S.	15080B	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sanjappae	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Burmachad, Hiran Nala	Lakra, G.S.	15080A	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sanjappae	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Way to Kalpong base camp 3	Chakrabarty, G. & G.S.Lakra	12655	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sarcopterum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3715	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sarcopterum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3715	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	20	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	20	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2014	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Henzada	Caanuga (Canoga)	Mokim, Shaik	1476	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Henzada	Caanuga (Canoga)	Mokim, Shaik	1476	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Henzada	Caanuga (Canoga)	Mokim, Shaik	1476	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Henzada	Caanuga (Canoga)	Mokim, Shaik	1476	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Henzada	Caanuga (Canoga)	Mokim, Shaik	1476	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	-	Myanmar	Moulmyn	-	-	Without Collector	3988B	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	-	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without Collector	3988C (495?)	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Paratype	India	Tripura	-	Anandabazar to Sekhantlangsang	Deb, D.B.	27399	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	Indonesia (Malesian Islands)	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	-	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Helfer, Wolfgang	2151	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	2795	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	tetragonocarpum	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1902	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	tetragonocarpum	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pegu river	Kurz, S.	1299	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	tetragonocarpum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1902	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	tetragonocarpum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1902	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	tetragonocarpum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1902	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	Holotype	India	Assam	-	-	Gill, N.	192 A	CAL

Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Mailonjdisa	Gill, N.	192	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Assam	-	Mailonjdisa	Gill, N.	192	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	Paratype	Bangladesh	Sylhet	-	Joolthigone hills	Hussain, Abu, S.	134	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector	3999	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector	3999	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman	Heinig, R.L.	426	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	-	Bangladesh	-	Sylhet	Toolti gore hills	Abu Hussain, S.	134	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wallichii	-	Bangladesh	-	Sylhet	Toolti gore hills	Abu Hussain, S.	134	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum	wrayi	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Sea coast	Wray, L. Jr.	2504	CAL
Combretaceae	Combretum .	chinense	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	-	-	Sunga, Ryah	Dr. King's collector	889	CAL
Combretaceae	Conocarpus	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Marwar	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	argyrophylla	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	argyrophylla	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	argyrophylla	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	argyrophylla	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Shaik, Mokim	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	argyrophylla	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	bialata	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden	Ridley, H.M.	5733	CAL

Combretaceae	Terminalia	burmanica	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Sajein	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	burmanica	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Sugim	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	chebula	-	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	1881	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	chebula	Type	Myanmar	-	Amherst	-	Falconer	723	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	chebula	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	citrina	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Jelinek, C.	132 (75)	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	copelandi	Type	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks Point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12594	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	corticosa	Type	Vietnam (Cochin-china)	-	-	In montibus Dich ad Basin Cochinchina	Pierre, L.	203	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	foetidissima	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	javanica	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	10	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	javanica	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	10	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	manii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Port mount- hill jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	manii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Harriet-Nicobar	King's collector	485	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	manii	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Flora of South Andamans	Baratang Islands	Basu, P.	7613	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	mucronata	Type	Thailand	Siam	-	Doi Sootep Chiang mai	Kerr, A.F.G.	593	CAL

Combretaceae	Terminalia	oliveri	Type	India	-	-	Upper Assam	Oliver, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	oliveri	Type	India	-	-	Upper Assam	Oliver, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	oliveri	Type	India	-	-	Upper Assam	Oliver, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	parviflora	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	618	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	sharmae	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet	Nair, N.G.	801	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	sharmae	Isotype	India	Andman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Mount Harriet	Nair, N.G.	801	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	sp.	-	Singapore	-	-	Bukit Paudang	Ridley, H.M.	383	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	subspathulata	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Sungei Hudang	Derris, R.	1037	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	subspathulata	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4529	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	subspathulata	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden	Ridley, H.M.	5733	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1896	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pangah	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1910	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1910	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1910	CAL
Combretaceae	Terminalia	tomentella	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1910	CAL
Compositae	Cremanthodium	cuculliferum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Naku La	Smith, W.W. & Cave	1956	CAL

Compositae	Ligularia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Compositae	Petasites	alba	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Kameng	Stream side before Thengri Village	Panigrahi, G.	6444	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	Abyssinia	Schimper	351	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540 E	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540 C	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540A	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540F	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	arakuensis	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Araku valley	Balakrishnan, N.P.	540D	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	barbata	Type	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	barbigera	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S.	1087	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	barbigera	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	Yoman	Eng. 7	Kurz, S.	1087	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	bella	Type	India	Chota Nagpore	Singbhum	Bundgaon	Clarke, C.B.	20452E	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	bella	Type	India	Jarkhand (Chota Nagpore)	-	Ranchi	Clarke, C.B.	21340 D	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	burneyi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Minbu	Mokim, Shaik	47	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	burneyi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Mokim, Shaik	47	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	burneyi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Minbu	Mokim, Shaik	47	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	burneyi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Ava	Burney	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	capitata	Type	-	-	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	Helfer	Kew Distrib. 5844	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	capitata	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without collector	1365	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	daltonii	Type	India	Jharkhand	Singhbhum	Bundgao (Chota Nagpur)	Clarke, C.B.	20503 A	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	elliptica	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1957	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	elliptica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1933	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	elliptica	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1957	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	hookeri	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Balasun	Clarke, C.B.	36566A	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	hookeri	Syntype	India	West Bengal	-	Kalimpong, (Bhotan)	Clarke, C.B.	25427 D	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	peduncularis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pomong	Clarke, C.B.	8808	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	populifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	setosa	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Dehra Dun (Dehrah Dhoon)	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Coonoor, Nilgiris	Meebold, A.	12397	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	12. Argyreia	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	Aukkan	-	Mc Lelland	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	Aukkan	-	Mc Lelland	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Argyreia	wallichii	-	India	-	-	British Assam	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Blinkworthia	convolvuloides	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kendat	North West Kendat hill	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Blinkworthia	convolvuloides	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Hill, east of Myingin	-	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Blinkworthia	convolvuloides	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Myingin	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Breweria	angustifolia	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	In vicinity of Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	971	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Breweria	rotundifolia	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Base of the Sierra Madre	Pringle, C.G.	1341	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Breweria	villosa	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	In vicinity of Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	771	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Breweria	villosa	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	In vicinity of Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	770	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Breweria	villosa	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	In vicinity of Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	1508 a	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Calonyction	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	Pegu (Bago division)	Yomah range	Kurz, S.	1096	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Calonyction	yomae	Type	Myanmar	-	Pegu	-	Kurz, S.	1096	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	acanthocladus	Type	Iran	-	-	Fruticulus in collibus aridis pr. u. Schiras	Kotschy, T.	352	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	adscendens	Type	Turkey	-	-	In l. aridis prope Amadia Kurdist	Kotschy, T.	348	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	aitchisonii	Type	India	Punjab	-	Salt Range	Aitchison, J.E.T.	72	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	aitchisonii	Type	India	Punjab	-	-	Aitchison	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	beluchistanensis	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	beluchistanensis	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Pasni	Without collector	119	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	beluchistanensis	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	30	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	beluchistanensis	Type	Pakistan	Baluchistan	-	Pasni	Karandikar	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	beluchistanensis	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Pasni Rek.	Rao, Y.R.	403	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	cephalophorus	Type	Iran	-	-	In m. Kotele-Malo pr Dalechi	Kotschy, T.	138	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	compactus	Type	-	-	-	Cadmus supra Gheyra	Boissier	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	kotschyanus	Type	Iran	-	-	In collibus arenosis aridis pr. u. Schiras	Kotschy, T.	357	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	lycioides	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	1390	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	pentadactylis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Toang-Dang	Wallich, N.	720 (Wall. Cat. 1367)	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	pluricaulis	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle, John Forbes	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	pseudocantabrica	Type	Uzbekistan	-	Aulie-ata	Syr-Darja	Mokeeva & Popov	154	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	sinuatodentatus	Type	Myanmar	Shan	-	Shan Hills plateau	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	sp.	Type	-	-	-	Kuram	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	strigosus	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 1365	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	strigosus	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 1365	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	subsericeus	Type	Kazakhstan	-	-	Margiano-transoxana.	Popov	290	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	tenellus	Type	-	-	-	-	Shah, Bilarabib	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus	tschimganicus	Type	Turkestan	-	-	Montes meridionales: Tian-Schan occidentalis.	Popov, M.	288	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cressa	aphylla	Type	U.S.A.	Southern Texas	-	Corpus christi, Neueces County	Heller, A.A.	1811	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	chinensis	Isotype	Malaysia	Johore	-	Johore town	Ridley, H.N.	9161	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	ciliaris	Type	Iraq	-	-	In l. incultis aridis pr. Mossul	Kotschy, T.	431	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	elegans	Type	Turkey	-	-	-	Balansa, B.	708	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	fragrans	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Vic. Sorata	Miguel Bang	1303	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	kotschyana	Type	Iran	-	-	Ad fontem Dscheschme - Pias in m. Kuh- Daena	Kotschy, T.	749	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Cuscuta	reflexa	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Chittagong hill tracts, near forest house, Myanimukh	Khan, M.S.	234 B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	aenea	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	On G.B.	King's collector	7337	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	albida	Paratype	Malaysia	Pungah	-	-	Curtis, C.	2947	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	albida	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	On Gunong Boobo	King's collector	7373	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near G. Boobo	King's collector	7379	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Near G. Boobo	Kunstler, H.	7379	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1816	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near G. Boobo	King's collector	7379	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1816	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	angulata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1816	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	camptobotrya	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	Akkar Kait kait ins.	Banca, Dieboes	Teijsmann, J. E.	3347	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	copelandii	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18001	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	coriacea	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hills	Curtis, C.	911	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	coriacea	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hills	Curtis, C.	1273	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	coriacea	Type	-	-	-	Birma and Malay Peninsula	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5881	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	festiva	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6445	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	festiva	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6445	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	festiva	Type	Malaysia	Singapore	-	-	Without collector	624	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	forbesii	Holotype	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Lampango	Forbes, H.O.	1454	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	glomerata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	glomerata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	hallieriana	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10918	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	henryi	Lectotype	China	Formosa	-	Takar, Apis hill	Henry, A.	1884	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	lateraliflora	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12750	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	leucoxyloides	Type	Malaysia	Singapore	-	Bakit Mandai Road	Ridley, H.N.	10927	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	leucoxyloides	Type	Malaysia	Singapore	-	Bukit Timah	Hallier, H.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	leucoxyloides	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kwala Lumpur	Curtis, C.	2402	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	magnifica	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3454	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	magnifica	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3454	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	magnifica	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3879	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	magnifica	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6721	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	magnifica	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3879	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	myriantha	Isotype	China	Hainan	-	Hung Mo Shan and vicinity	Tsang and Fung	555	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	paniculata	Lectotype	New Guinea	-	-	Kaiser Wilhelmsland	Hellwig, F.	87	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	paniculata	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	Panawaar Gangong ins.	Danoh Tjaloh, Moesie	Teijsmann, J.E.	3682	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	paniculata	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill, Penang	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1154	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	pararan	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11270	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	sp.	Holotype	Malaysia	Penang	-	Pulau Penang, Government Hill	Curtis, C.	772	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill	Curtis, C.	772	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	sp.	Isotype	Malaysia	Penang	-	Half way Government Hill	Curtis, C.	772	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Kwala Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1795	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4115	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4015	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	4115	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	stapfiana	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4015	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	7784	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	strigosa	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	King's collector	8461 B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	strigosa	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	King's collector	8461 A	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Erycibe	terminaliflora	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13221	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Evolvulus	alsinoides	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Ilocos Norte	Bangui	Ramos, M.	27435	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Evolvulus	elegans	Type	Brazil	-	-	Province Minas Gerais eidade de Uberava	Regnell, A.F.	3 No. 190	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Evolvulus	ferrugineus	Type	-	-	-	Beyar	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 1316	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Evolvulus	prostratus	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Near Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	4445	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	angustifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Meikat	Collett, H.	9	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	bracteata	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Barranca near Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	4734	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	campanulata	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Andamans	Helfer	Kew Distrib. 5864	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	caudata	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Sierra de Tepoxtlan	Pringle, C.G.	8448	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cymosa	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills (Piphima)	Clarke, C.B.	40914B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cymosa	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rishyap (Rishap)	Clarke, C.B.	12384E	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cymosa	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rishyap (Rishap)	Clarke, C.B.	12384F	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cymosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rishap, Lepcha	Dongboo	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cymosa	Type	Myanmar	Shan State	Pegu	Karen hills, Cinchona plantation at Shan Loung	Kurz, S.	2323	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	cynanchifolia	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Dikuling	Clarke, C.B.	9596 B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	dimorphophylla	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Above Cuernavaca	Pringle, C.G.	6658	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	gomezii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	S. Andaman	Chauldari	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	gomezii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	S. Andamans	Port Mouat	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	gomezii	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	S. Andamans	Port Mouat	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	jucunda	Type	Sri lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3448	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	kingii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Parkes, J.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	laxiflora	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	Dehradun	BSI campus, 192 Kaulagarh Road	Chowdhery, H.J.	108601	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	leptosiphon	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Foothills of the Sierra Madre	Pringle, C.G.	1337	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	madrensis	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Base of the Sierra Madre	Pringle, C.G.	1338	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	magnifolia	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Espirito Santo	Britton, N.L. & Rusby, H.H.	1277	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	marmorata	Type	-	-	-	Lake Stephanie	Smith, A. Donaldson	364	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	nana	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Shan Hills, Pwehla	Collett, H.	821	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	nana	Type	Myanmar	Shan State	-	Pwehla	Collett, H.	821	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	nicobarica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	palmata	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Meiktila	-	Collett, H.	906	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	palmata	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Meiktila	-	Collett, H.	906	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	palmata	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Meiktila	-	Collett, H.	906	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	perlonga	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Hills Trquila	Pringle, C.G.	4519	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	pes-caprae	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Ramanathapuram	Perunkulam on highway to Mandapam	Daniel, P.	101473	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	petaloidea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2336	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	petaloidea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Prome	Kurz, S.	2335	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	petaloidea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, Choungmarah	Kurz, S.	1090	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	petaloidea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Khabang Valley	Kurz, S.	1098	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	popahensis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills near Boitat	Collett, H.	125	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	popahensis	Type	Myanmar	-	Popah	-	Collett, H.	905	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	popahensis	Type	Myanmar	-	Popah	-	Collett, H.	905	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Cool slopes, hills near Chihuahua	Pringle, C.G.	782	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	hills near Chihuahua	Pringle, C.G.	782	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	purpurea	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Banda	Garden	Bell, A.S.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	quinata	Type	-	-	-	Locality not mentioned	Heyne, B.	1353	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sindica	Type	-	-	-	Locality not mentioned	Without collector name	21 b	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Krian	Scortechini, B.	1384	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Krian	Scortechini, B.	1384	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Surcil	Gamble, J.S.	10580	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Camfields hills	Scortechini, B.	381	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Palamcottah	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2373	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Palamcottah	Wight, R.	2373	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Palamcottah	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2364	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2364	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	-	Bellary	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2373	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2365	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R. (Herb. Wight Propr.)	2679	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	stans	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Plains near Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	4488	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	staphylina	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2538	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	staphylina	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2538	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	tentaculifera	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	Tomellin Canyon	Pringle, C.G.	6702	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea	yomae	Type	Myanmar	-	Pegu (Bago division)	Yomah range	Kurz, S.	1096	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Jacquemontia	acuminata	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Vic. Cochabamba	Britton, N.L. & Rusby, H.H.	1263	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Jacquemontia	smithii	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	San Antonio	Pringle, C.G.	4848	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	adpressa	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1144	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	barbata	Type	-	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Herb. Helfer	5853	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	barbata	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Collett, H.	54	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	campanuliflora	Isotype	Myanmar	Magway division	Minbu	Sillutia	Mokhim, Shaik	428	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	campanuliflora	Isotype	Myanmar	Magway division	Minbu	Sillutia	Mokim, Shaik	418	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	campanuliflora	Isotype	Myanmar	Magway division	Minbu	Sillutia	Mokim, Shaik	418	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	campanuliflora	Holotype	Myanmar	Magway division	Minbu	Sillutia	Mokim, Shaik	418	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	confusa	Type	Myanmar	Shan states	-	Upper Burma, Makhaye Hill	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	confusa	Lectotype	Myanmar	Shan (upper Burma)	-	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	elliptica	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	elliptica	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	elliptica	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	hirsutissima	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Fort Stedman now Maing Thauk Shan States	Huk,Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	hirsutissima	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo hill	King's collector (Badal Khan)	298	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Salaum	Revd. Father Scortechini	1362	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Krian	Revd. Father Scortechini	1362	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2726	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2307	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	King's collector	732	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Near Goping	Kunstler, H.	732	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Kota	Wray, L. (Junior)	2856	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5672	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5672	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	laxiflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Chin Hills	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	laxiflora	Type	Myanmar	Shan states	-	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	laxiflora	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	laxiflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Chin Hills	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	longifolia	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	-	Collett, H.	120	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	mastersii	Type	India	Meghalaya	Garo hills	Chuma	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	mastersii	Type	India	Meghalaya	Garo hills	Chuma	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	mastersii	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Chin hills	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	mastersii	Type	India	Meghalaya	Garo hills	Chuma	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	maymyo	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	-	Mainiders, N.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	maymyo	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	4275	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kualalumpur	Curtis, C.	2358	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kerling (Ulu)	Kunstler, H.	8544	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kerling (Ulu)	Kunstler, H.	8544	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Johore	-	Kota Twiggi	Ridley, H.N.	4214	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sikkimensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pomong	Clarke, C.B.	8808	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sp.	Type	China	Formosa	-	Apis hill	Henry, A.	775	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	709	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Johor	-	Chun Chin	Lake & Ribak	s.n.	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Singapore	-	Bukit Mandai	Ridley, H.N.	1635	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	sphaerocephala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	709	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	strigosa	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	-	Collett, H.	5	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	strigosa	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 1404	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Lettsomia	thomsonii	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Dehra Dun (Dehrah Dhoon)	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Merremia	borneensis	Type	Boneo	British North Borneo	Province Myburgh	Sandakan	Elmer, A.D.E.	20260	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Merremia	similis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Leyte	Province Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7341	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Neuropeltis	racemosa	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without collector name	Wall. Cat. 1322/1	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	densiflora	Isoneotype	Africa	-	-	Usambara, Diga-Basch	Holst, C.	3205	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	dinetoides	Paratype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	9340 B	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	sp.	-	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5876	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	sp.	Syntype	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan & c.	Stocks, Law & c.	3	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	speciosa	Type	Myanmar	Karen country and hills	Thaton	Nakawa Chg. Toukyeghat	Kurz, S.	1083	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	spectabilis	Holotype	Myanmar	Pegu	(Thaton)	Nakawa chg. Toukyeghat (Martaban)	Kurz, S.	1083	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	stenoloba	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	truncata	Syntype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1082	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Porana	truncata	Syntype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1082	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	cinerea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8882	CAL

Convolvulaceae	Rivea	glabrata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8923	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	tiliifolia	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orient.	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1948	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	tiliifolia	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	zeylanica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Peridinia	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 1943	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	zeylanica	Type	Sir Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1943	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	zeylanica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 1943	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	zeylanica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 1944	CAL
Convolvulaceae	Rivea	zeylanica	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 1944	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	ebenaceum	Type	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	706	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	ebenaceum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	3383	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills, Agata Kedan	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kachin Hills	-	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	ridleyi	Type	Singapore	-	-	Garden Jungle	Ridley, H.M.	4941	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	shweliense	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	18309	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	3385	CAL

Cornaceae	Alangium	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	705	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Maingay, A.C.	707	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	708	CAL
Cornaceae	Alangium	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	3384	CAL
Cornaceae	Aucuba	himalaica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Cornus	macrophylla	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Baramulla	Baramulla (as Baramoola) Pass	Winterbottom, J.E.	2	CAL
Cornaceae	Daphniphyllopsis	capitata	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Marlea	barbata	Type	India	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	3388	CAL
Cornaceae	Marlea	nobilis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	King's collector	6047	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	chinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao S. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12414	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	chinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12414	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	euonymoides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	S.N.	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	maingayi	-	Singapore	-	-	Singapore	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Cornaceae	Mastixia	sp.	-	Singapore (Malaya Peninsula)	-	-	Singapore	Without collector	1680	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	711	CAL
Cornaceae	Mastixia	trichotoma	-	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	709	CAL
Cornaceae	Nyssa	sessiliflora	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Jookee ridges	Kurz, S.	1562	CAL
Cornaceae	Nyssa	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	5832	CAL
Cornaceae	Nyssa	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5832	CAL
Cornaceae	Toricellia	angulata	Isotype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5524	CAL
Cornaceae	Toricellia	tiliaefolia	-	India	Sikkim	-	Lebong	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Toricellia	tiliaefolia	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Cornaceae	Toricellia	tiliaefolia	-	Bhutan	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb. Griffith	2677	CAL
Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe	cherukondensis	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakha-patnam	Garden, Botanical Survey of India, Southern Circle, Coimbatore (Cultivated)	Subbarao, G.V.	39300	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	asiaticum	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Sach Pass	Nair, N.C.	32763	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	bupleuroides	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phari	Cutting, C.S. and Vernay, A. S.	33	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	bupleuroides	Holotype	Tibet	Phari	-	-	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	cavei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Llovak	Smith and Cave	2051	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	cavei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu Valley	Smith & Cave	1206	CAL

Crassulaceae	Sedum	chumbicum	Type	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	Do Tu	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	discolor	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Loc. Nambu La, Kongbo	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Elliot, H.H.	15394	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	forresti	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2808	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	gagei	Type	India	-	-	Giagong	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2444	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	hobsoni	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gup-ten-de-la	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	hobsoni	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Gum-bo-teen	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	hobsoni	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Gum-bo-teen	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	hobsoni	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Lum-tu teu	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	humile	Holotype	Tibet	Lhasa	-	Phembu La	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	perpusillum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Uaku Chu, Llonak	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1940	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	perpusillum	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phum	Dungboo	4591	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	praegerianum	-	India	-	-	East Himalaya, Tarkarpo	Lepcha, Rohmoo	137	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	primuloides	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	318	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	primuloides	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	318	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	smithii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Llovakh	Smith & Cave	2126	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	sp.	Type	China	-	Province Hupeh	-	Henry, A.	7002	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	trifidum	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2971	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	trifidum	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2971	CAL

Crassulaceae	Sedum	trullipetalum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	25	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	yunnanense	Isotype	China	W.Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2458	CAL
Crassulaceae	Sedum	yunnanense	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2384	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Aechmandra	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3500	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Aechmandra	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3500	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Aechmandra	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Hutani	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3002	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Aechmandra	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3002	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Bryonia	fimbristipula	Type	Africa	Sudan	-	-	Kotschy, C.G.T.	205	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Bryonia	fimbristipula	Type	Sudan (Africa)	-	-	Ad montem Cordofanum Arasch	Kotschy, C.G.T.	205	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Bryonia	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1613	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Bryonia	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	Badghis	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	339	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucumis	ambigua	-	Africa	Sudan	-	In Provincia Sennar ad pagum Grujeschal	Kotschy	352	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucumis	ambigua	-	Africa	Sudan	-	In provincia Sennar ad pagum Grujeschal	Kotschy	352	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucumis	bardana	-	Africa	Sudan	-	Inter rupes montis Cordofani Arasch-Cool	Laefa, I.C.	99	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucumis	cognata	-	Africa	Sudan	-	Ad montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool in planitie serpens	Kotschy	107	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucumis	hirsutus	-	South Africa	Natal	-	Agiya, Zululand	Medleyword, J.	7569	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbita	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbita	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL

Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbita	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Cyrtonema	convolvulacea	-	Africa	Sudan	-	Ad montem Kohn in finibus Cordofanis versus Tekele	Kotschy	228	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	3950C	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Paratype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	North side of Sinchal	Anderson, T.	546	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	26972B	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	-	India	West Bengal	-	Rungbee Darjeeling	Clarke, C.B.	8595	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Ranquo valley	Anderson, T.	141	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	31690 B	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Goom pahar	Clarke, C.B.	27571 C	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	26287 C	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Edgaria	darjeelingensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Goom Pahar	Clarke, C.B.	27571 A	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Gomphogyne	macrocarpa	Neotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Tirap F.D. (N.E.F.A.)	Lansang forest (Kothong)	Deb, D.B.	26151 A	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Gymnopetalum	cochinchinense	Type	India	Assam	-	Nowgaon	Without Collector	16	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Hemsleya	chinensis	Type	China	-	Province Hupeh	-	Henry, A.	2436	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Herpetospermum	caudigerum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL

Cucurbitaceae	Indofevillea	khasiana	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Indofevillea	khasiana	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Luffa	aegyptiaca	Type	-	-	Salsveen	Konpak	Meebold, A.	16712	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Luffa	hermaphrodita	Type	India	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	Botanical Gardens, Jaswant College, Jodhpur	Bhandari, M.M.	1527A	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Melothria	angulata	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	81	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Melothria	purpusilla	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1151	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	cymbalaria	-	Africa	Sudan	-	-	Kotschyi iter nubicum	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	cymbalaria	-	Africa	Sudan	-	-	Kotschyi iter nubicum	147	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	dioica	-	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1615	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	macrophylla	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pomin River side, Minlu	-	-	Mokim, Shaik	253	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	macrophylla	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pomin River side, Minlu	Mokim, Shaik	253	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	macrophylla	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Pomin river side, Minlew	-	Mokim, Shaik	253	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	macrophylla	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Taepo	Gallatly, G.	780	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Momordica	sahyadrica	Holotype	India	Kerala	Thrissur	Erumbupalam NH-47 Thrissur - Palakkad road	Joseph, John	4822	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Mukia	scabrella	-	India	Assam	-	Goalpara, Chiraugduar	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Mukia	scabrella	Type	India	Assam	Goalpara, Chiraugduar	-	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Mukia	scabrella	Type	India	-	-	N.W. India	Royle, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Neoluffa	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Near Sittong	King, G.	s.n.	CAL

Cucurbitaceae	Neoluffa	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Near Sittong	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Neoluffa	sikkimensis	Holotype	India	-	-	near Sittong	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Ramulus	cordifolia	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	349	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Thladiantha	borneensis	Type	Borneo (Malesian Islands)	British North Borneo	Elphinstone province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20472	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Thladiantha	cordifolia	-	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Blume	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Thladiantha	cordifolia	Type	Java	-	-	-	Blume	114	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Thladiantha	hookeri	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	bracteata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula India	Wight, R.	1134	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	cordata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D.& Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	cucumerina	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungtong, below Mungpu	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	cucumerina	-	India	Sikkim	-	Mongsong, between Mungpo	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	cucumerina	Type	India	Sikkim	Selim	-	Clarke, C.B.	36925 A	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	listeri	Lectotype	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	349	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	lobata	Type	India	-	-	Coonoor	Gamble, J.S.	15733	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	palmata	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1879	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	pilosa	-	-	-	-	-	Voigt	6657	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	prazeri	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL

Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	prazeri	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	prazeri	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	pubera	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Maymyo hill, 40 miles from Mandalay	Khan, Badal	130	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	pubera	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Indine	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	pubera	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, Badal	130	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	pubera	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, Badal	130	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Kohima to Nerhema	Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11640	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	tomentosa	Holotype	India	-	-	Kohima to Nerhema	Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11640	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Kohima to Nerhema	Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11640	CAL

Cucurbitaceae	Trichosanthes	truncata	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rishap	Clarke, C.B.	13973 B	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Zehneria	baueriana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Lower Pulneys	Rodriguez, G.	1955	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Zehneria	baueriana	Type	India	-	-	South India	Rodrigues, G.	1855	CAL
Cucurbitaceae	Zehneria	mysorensis	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1149	CAL
Cunoniaceae	Spiraeopsis	philippinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14157	CAL
Cunoniaceae	Weinmannia	camiguinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Mindanao	Gamaguin Island	Mambajao	Elmer, A.D.E.	14228	CAL
Cunoniaceae	Weinmannia	camiguinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14918	CAL
Cunoniaceae	Weinmannia	luzoniensis	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18066	CAL
Cunoniaceae	Weinmannia	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13701	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Diapensia	bulleyana	Isotype	China	W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	1853	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Diapensia	himalaica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Diplarche	multiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Diplarche	pauciflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Shortia	sinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengze, S.E.Forests	Henry, A.	11490	CAL
Diapensiaceae	Shortia	sinensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	11490	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Dipsacus	asperoides	Isotype	-	-	-	-	-	81003	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Dipsacus	asperoides	-	-	-	-	-	-	8100	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Dipsacus	asperoides	-	-	-	-	-	-	8100	CAL

Dipsacaceae	Dipsacus	atropurpureus	Paratype	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Morina	chlorantha	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	on the eastern flank of Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2482	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Triplostegia	delavayi	Syntype	China	W. Yunnan	-	on the eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	4646	CAL
Dipsacaceae	Triplostegia	delavayi	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	on the Eastern Flank of Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2755	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	951	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	embryopteris	Lectotype	India	Uttar Pradesh	North of Bahraich	Jalesam nala (Nepal frontier)	Inayat	23709	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	mabola	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	mollis	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Poneshee	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	rhodocalyx	Type	Thailand	-	-	Kanboerie (Siam)	Teysmann	6007	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	rhodocalyx	Type	Thailand	-	-	Kanboerie	Teysmann	6000	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Kannikatti	Barber, C.A.	2960	CAL
Ebenaceae	Diospyros	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Kannikatti	Barber, C.A.	2951	CAL
Ebenaceae	Maba	cacharensis	Type	India	-	N.Cachar Hills	Borail Res.	Kanjilal, U.	5716	CAL
Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnus	umbellata	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	-	-	183	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	acuminata	Isotype	India	Arunachal pradesh	West Kameng	Tipi to Sessa	Banik, D.	27953	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	acuminata	Isotype	India	Arunachal pradesh	West Kameng	Tipi to Sessa	Banik, D.	27953	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	acuminata	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	West Kameng	Tipi to Sessa	Banik, D.	27953	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Manipaliang	Banik, D.	27961	CAL

Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange to Talley Valley	Banik, D.	27988	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange to Talle valley	Banik, D.	27979	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Manipaliang to Ponge	Banik, D.	27968	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange to Talle valley	Banik, D.	27987	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	arunachalensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Manipaliang to Pange	Banik, D.	27969	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	dalaiensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Near Dalai bridge at Hayuliang	Banik, D.	27535	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	dalaiensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Near Dalai bridge at Hayuliang	Banik, D.	27535	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	dalaiensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Near Dalai bridge at Hayuliang	Banik, D.	27535	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	flava	Paratype	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills, above Kohima	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	flava	Holotype	India	Nagaland	Naga hills	Hills above Kohima	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	grandiflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Hsan, Nam Tesang	Toppin , Sidney Miles	6018	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	marginata	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Above upper Reugging camp	Burkill, I.H.	36340	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Mailiang to Chipra	Banik, D.	27534	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Mailiang to Chipra	Banik, D.	27534	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Maliang to Chipra	Banik, D.	27534	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Lailiang to Mailiang, near Lailiang	Banik, D.	27533	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Lailiang to Mailiang near Lailiang	Banik, D.	27533	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	megacarpa	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Lailiang to Mailiang, near Lailiang	Banik, D.	27533	CAL

Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	4-10 Km , Mehao Lake-Roing	D.K. Singh & party	9319	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal pradesh	Lower Dibang Valley	Mehao lake to Baldi camp	Banik, D.	27432	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Dibang Valley	Tiwarigaon to Roing	Banik, D.	27413	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Dibang valley	Mehao lake to Baldi camp	Banik, D.	27432	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Dibang Valley	Tiwarigaon to Roing	Banik, D.	27413	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit district	Hawa camp to Udayak pass	Banik, D.	27508	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Dibang valley	Tiwarigaon to Roing	Banik, D.	27413	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Hawa camp to Udayak pass	Banik, D.	27508	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Hawa camp to Udayak pass	Banik, D.	27508	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Hawa camp to Udayak pass	Banik, D.	27508	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	setigera	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Reugging	Kalka Pershad	36639 (Kew negative 4111)	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	sp.	Paratype	India	Nagaland	Bareil Hills	-	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Agapetes	subansirica	Holotype	India	Arunachal pradesh	Subansiri	Begi	Pal , G.D.	78214 A	CAL
Ericaceae	Cassiope	fastigiata	Type	Nepal	-	-	Taglung, South of Tukucha, Kali Gandaki	Stainton, J. D. A., Sykes, W. R. & Williams, L. H. J.	1835	CAL
Ericaceae	Cheilotheca	malayana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2715	CAL

Ericaceae	Craibiodendron	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	13137	CAL
Ericaceae	Craibiodendron	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, Mount forests to North	Henry, A.	10459	CAL
Ericaceae	Craibiodendron	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10459	CAL
Ericaceae	Diplycosia	indica	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalila National Park	Debta, M.R.	40813	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	deflexus	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Near Bitchu bridge, Chungthang to Lachung	Panda, S.	30080	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	deflexus	Holotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Bitchu bridge,Lachung to Chungthang	Panda, S.	30080	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	deflexus	Paratype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Bitchu Bridge (Chungthang to Lachung)	Panda, S.	29999	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	deflexus	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Bitchu Bridge, Lachung to Chungthang	Panda, S.	30080	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	himalaicus	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	himalaicus	Type	India	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3487	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	indicus	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalila National Park	Debta, M.R.	40542	CAL
Ericaceae	Enkianthus	indicus	Paratype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalila National Park	Debta, M.R.	40880	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	akaensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	West Kameng	-	Panda, S.	30824	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	akaensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	West Kameng	-	Panda, S.	30824	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	akaensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	West Kameng	-	Panda, S.	30824	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	dumicola	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	18832	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	lohitiensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	-	Panda, S.	30884	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	lohitiensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	-	Panda, S.	30884	CAL

Ericaceae	Gaultheria	lohitiensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	-	Panda, S.	30884	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	lohitiensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	-	Panda, S.	30884	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	sp.	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (N.E.F.A.)	Takepokong	Rao, R.S.	17863 A	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	sp.	Isotype	India	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3482	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	sp.	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Kit tan Ho valley, Salwin-irrawadi divide	Forrest, George	1069	CAL
Ericaceae	Gaultheria	trichophylla	Holotype	India	Sikkim	West Sikkim	Dzongri	Panda, S.	29949	CAL
Ericaceae	Monotropa	uniflora	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Noung Shong Khong	Watt, G.	6294	CAL
Ericaceae	Monotropa	uniflora	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Noung Shong Khong	Watt, G.	6294	CAL
Ericaceae	Pentapterygium	sp.	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Hukung valley	Wallace, J.H.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Pyrola	decorata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range.	Forrest, G.	2519	CAL
Ericaceae	Pyrola	forrestiana	Isotype	China	W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Tali Range	Forrest, G.	4177	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	falconeri	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Japoo Naga Hills	Watt, G.	6212	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	lanatum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	maddenii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	nivale	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	pendulum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	triflorum	Type	India	Manipur	-	Japoo Ching low Keyang	Watt, G.	6209	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	triflorum	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	N.E.of Ching Low	Watt, G.	6582	CAL

Ericaceae	Rhododendron	vaccinioides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	virgatum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	virgatum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Rhododendron	wightii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Ericaceae	Thibaudia	verticillata	Type	Bengalia Orientalis	-	-	E mont Pundooa	Without collector (Wallichian Collection)	753	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	agusanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13765	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	amakhangium	Isotype	India	Nagaland	Tuensang	Above Thanamier Village	Panda, S.	30862	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	amakhangium	Isotype	India	Nagaland	Tuensang	Above Thanamier Village	Panda, S.	30862	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	amakhangium	Isotype	India	Nagaland	Tuensang	Above Thanamier village	Panda, S.	30862	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	amakhangium	Holotype	India	Nagaland	Tuensang	Above Thanamier Village	Panda, S.	30862	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	calelanum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11345	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	elegans	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11683	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	exaristatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung, top	Kurz, S.	431	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	exaristatum	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	434	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	exaristatum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	430	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	exaristatum	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	432	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	gitingense	Type	Philippines	Province Mindanao	-	Surigao	Ramos, M. and Pascasio, J.	34577	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	gitingense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12555	CAL

Ericaceae	Vaccinium	gitingense	Type	Philippines	Province Mindanao	-	Surigao	Ramos, M. and Pascasio, J.	34626	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	mearnsii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11251	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	medinilloides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11310	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	perrigidum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11686	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	sorsogonense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17026	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	sorsogonense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16912	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	sylvaticum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11819	CAL
Ericaceae	Vaccinium	wightii	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Eriocaulaceae	Eriocaulon	baramaticum	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Pune	Wagalwadi	Shimpale, V.B.	5554	CAL
Eriocaulaceae	Eriocaulon	epedunculatum	Type	India	Maharashtra	Satara	Kas plateau	Potdar, G.G.	2304	CAL
Eriocaulaceae	Eriocaulon	wayanadense	Holotype	India	Kerala	Wayanad	Kammana	Vivek, C.P.	5128	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Amanoa	robusta	Type	-	-	-	-	-	3721	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	balakrishnanii	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar	Great Nicobar	Lakshman beach, Campbell bay	Balakrishnan, N.P.	2929	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	chartaceus	Type	Bangladesh	-	Sylhet	-	-	-	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	pedicellatus	Syntype	Malaysia	-	Penag	Government hill, Pulau Penang	Curtis, C.	169	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	sankunnianus	Holotype	India	Kerala	Malappuram	Kottakkal	Indu	1486	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	travancorensis	Type	India	-	-	-	Bourdillon, T. F.	589	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Glochidion	calocarpum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Camorta Islands	-	-	-	CAL

Euphorbiaceae	Glochidion	calocarpum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Island	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	-	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Glochidion	luzonense	Isotype	Philippines	Benglet	Luzon Island	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8947	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Aporosa	bourdilloni	Type	India	Chennai	Travancore	-	T. F. Bourdillon	544	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Aporosa	fruticosa	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Java	-	-	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Aporosa	fusiformis	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Sri Lanka	Thwaites	CP30	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Aporosa	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Heinze No. I Camp, Tavoy	P T Russell	1929	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Cleistanthus	balakrishnanii	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar	Great Nicobar	Way to Lakhsman beach	Chakraborty, T.	10297A	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	sp.	Isosyntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henery, A.	1140	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Glochidion	calocarpum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S	-	CAL
Euphorbiaceae	Peridium	citriodorum	Syntype	Brazil	-	-	Prope San Carlos, ad Rio Negro Brasiliae borealis	Spruce, R.	3686	CAL
Fabaceae	Astragalus	himachalensis	Isotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul-Spiti	Keylang, Jispa	Chaudhary, L.B.	220659	CAL
Fabaceae	Astragalus	lachungensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Lachung, between Lachung & Yumthang, 15 km away from Yumthang	Chaudhary, L.B.	225079	CAL
Fabaceae	Astragalus	sanjappae	Isotype	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Thangu, Yongdi, after military camp	Chaudhary, L.B.	225071	CAL
Fabaceae	Astragalus	uttarachalensis	Isotype	India	Uttaranchal	Uttarkashi	Chirbasa	Khan, Z.H.	223088	CAL
Fabaceae	Dialium	platysepalum	Type	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	536	CAL
Fabaceae	Smithia	agharkari	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	-	Hemadri, K.	107486 A	CAL

Fabaceae	Teramnus	labialis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Thana	Panchai plateau, H'garh fort hill, Takavuala range	Billore, K.V.	115797	CAL
Fabaceae	Teramnus	labialis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	-	Barshingi hills	Without collector	101256	CAL
Fabaceae	Teramnus	labialis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Thana	Saiwan nala, Udhawa range	Billore, K.V.	113044	CAL
Flacourtiaceae	Paropsia	malayana	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	-	Griffith	2514	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	andrographioides	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	5816/1	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	parishii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	pentanthera	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkaui small islands	Curtis, C.	2516	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	pentanthera	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Sua Batu	Ridley, H.M.	8214	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	pentanthera	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Waterloo	Robersson	9088	CAL
Gentianaceae	Canscora	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Sua Batu	-	-	Ridley, H.M.	8218	CAL
Gentianaceae	Cicendia	fastigiata	Type	Sri Lanka	Colombo	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2840	CAL
Gentianaceae	Cotylanthera	paucisquama	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	2163	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	angustata	Type	-	-	-	Mishmi?	Griffith, W.	-	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	campanulacea	Type	-	-	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	puberula	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	10215	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	puberula	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	9842	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	puberula	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	9846	CAL
Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	speciosa	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	5838	CAL

Gentianaceae	Crawfurdia	trailliana	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Side valley of the Salween, Salween-Irrawadi divide from Shih-Pai-Lai-Ti	Forrest, George	963	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	axillare	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2998	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	courtallense	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1822 A	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	ovale	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	38	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulney Hills	Beddome, R.H.	49	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	wightianum	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	-	Henry, A.N.	16335	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	38	CAL
Gentianaceae	Exacum	zeylanicum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	38	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	albicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	albicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	albicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	albicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	amplicrater	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Phembu La, 11-15 miles North of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	amplicrater	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Phembu La, 10-15 miles North of Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	andersonii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Paro	Anderson, J. & Nascar, H.P.	1101	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	aquatica	Syntype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Neighbourhood of NE Kargil towards the Indus	Dr. Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	aquatica	Syntype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Neighbourhood of NE Kargil (towards the Indus)	Dr. Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	aquatica	Syntype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Lahul	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	argentea	Type	India	-	-	N.W. India	Royle, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	asterocalyx	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	2415	CAL
Gentianaceae	gentiana	bryoides	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Above Tangu, right bank of river	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	capitata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	capitata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	carinata	Isotype	Pakistan	-	-	Chitral, Lowari Pass	Harris	16370	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	coerulea	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	coerulea	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	crassa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Notliang top	Kurz, S.	220	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	crinita	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Gilgat	Giles	132	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	decemfida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	4392	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	decorata	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	3827	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	decorata	Syntype	China	-	-	Eastern flank of Lichiang range	Forrest, George	3021	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	depressa	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gopan Than	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 4387	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	detonsa	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon, Ralam	Strachey, B. & Winterbottom, J.E.	21	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	detonsa	Type	India	-	-	Milan glacier, Kumaon	Strachey, B. & Winterbottom, J.E.	20	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	falconeri	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	N.W. from Paddum towards the Pensila	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	georgei	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of Lichiang range	Forrest, George	3110	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	humilis	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Rupshu	Dr. Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	infelix	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon, Barji Kanj	Strachey, B & Winterbottom, J.E.	18 (1578)	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	kumaonensis	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon, W. Himalaya	Gill, N.	827B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	kumaonensis	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon (Western Himalaya)	Gill, N	827 B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	kurroo	Type	India	-	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	leptoclada	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Valley of the Yangtze	Forrest, George	409	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	lhassica	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Kyi Chen Valley	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	lhassica	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Kyi Chu valley	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	malayana	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Tahan, Pahang	Wray, L. & Robinson, H.C.	5479	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	marginata	Type	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ. temp.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	micantiformis	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Phari	Dungboo	4586	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	micantiformis	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	T.39	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	norica	Type	Europe	-	-	-	WIthout collector name	2190	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	norica	Type	Europe	-	-	-	Without collector name	2190	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	norica	Type	Europe	-	-	-	Without collector name	2190	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	norica	Type	Europe	-	-	-	Without collector name	2190	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	ornata	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Mt. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Syntype	India	Manipur	-	Noung shong khong	Watt, George	6292	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Type	China	-	-	Shanghai	Maingay, A.C.	424	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Naini Tal	Bheem Tal	Without Collector	264	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb. Griffith	5821/1	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Type	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pedicellata	Syntype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiri hills (as Neelgherry)	Herb. Wight	1834	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pharica	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Lonok	Younghusband, F. E.	195	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pharica	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Lonok	Younghusband, F.E.	195	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pharica	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Lonok	Younghusband, F.E.	195	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pharica	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chang ma, 60 miles North of Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Dihchen valley	Smith, W.W.	3907	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prainii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Pangling pastures	Prain's collector	20	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prainii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W.W.	4190	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prainii	Syntype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	G. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prainii	Syntype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prainii	Syntype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prostrata	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	prostrata	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	pseudohumilis	Syntype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Rupshu	Dr. Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	quadrifaria	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	27831	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	recurvata	Syntype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	recurvata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya	Prain's collector	306	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	riparia	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	548	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	robusta	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	160	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	robusta	Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	robusta	Type	Tibet	Lhassa	-	Tashilumpo	Without collector	160	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	robusta	Type	Tibet	Lhassa	-	Tashilumpo	Without collector	160	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	robusta	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	160	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	scariosa	Type	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, George	15188	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Champasa	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	236/693	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Syntype	India	West Bengal	-	Tongloo	Lister	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	39	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Searight, G.L.	10	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Above Tangu, right bank of river.	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1049	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	5823	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	41	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Chinpul under Bundarpunch	Duthie, J.F.	461	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	9	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	16 (Kew Distrib. 5819)	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	19	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	40	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	18	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	13	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	32.b.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	8	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Yam Hara Pass	Duthie, J.F.	13578	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	sp.	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Gilgit	Giles, G.M.	132	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	squarrosa	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	squarrosa	Type	Mongolia	Mongolia Occidentalis	-	Keria	Przewalski, N.M.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stoliczka	Type	India	-	-	East of the Pensiila, W. of Paddam, Zanskar	Stoliczka, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylophora	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Chan-le-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylophora	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Chen-le-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylophora	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Cheng-le-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylophora	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Chen-le-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylophora	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Chen-le-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	stylosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Langmangnang-zo	King's collector	133-A	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tenella	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Tongolo (Principaute de Kiala)	Soulie, J.A.	682	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tenella	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tibetica	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Pin-ka-kee-see-mo	King's collector	59	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tibetica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Pin-ka-kee-see-mo	King's Collector	59	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tibetica	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	-	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tibetica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	Dungboo	4534	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tibetica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	King, G.	4534	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	tsarongensis	Type	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, G.	16876	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	urnigera	Type	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, G.	16874	CAL

Gentianaceae	Gentiana	venusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	venusta	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Blinkworth, R.	4389	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	waltonii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	waltonii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	waltonii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	277	CAL
Gentianaceae	Gentiana	yokusai	Type	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	765	CAL
Gentianaceae	Halenia	chlorantha	Type	Mexico	Hidalgo	-	-	Pringle, C.G.	8939	CAL
Gentianaceae	Jaeschkea	gentianoides	Type	Tibet	-	-	Lahul, Bhagathal, and Wiesen haufig	Jaeschke	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Jaeschkea	gentianoides	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Microrphium	pubescens	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Linton	Curtis, C.	2111	CAL
Gentianaceae	Microrphium	pubescens	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Lauplaur	Ridley, H.N. & C. Curtis	8316	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rangeet	King, G.	29	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	M of Rangeet	Clarke, C.B.	9461 B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rangeet	King, G.	29	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	Kangra, Sipunto	Clarke, C.B.	23643 B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rumman	Clarke, C.B.	24921 F	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Simenbong	Clarke, C.B.	12640 B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rangeet	King, G.	29	CAL

Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Ramom	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	Kumaon, Near Suring	Strachey, R. and Winterbottom, J.E.	6	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	bimaculata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5835	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	chirata	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Tonglo	Clarke, C.B.	27544 C	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1840	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1840	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1841	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1840	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	grisebachiana	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1837	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	grisebachiana	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1841	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	lurida	Type	India	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	lurida	Type	India	-	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	paniculata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	paniculata	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Simenbong to Bechi	Anderson, T.	819	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	pulchella	Paratype	India	-	-	Kangra, Sipunto	Clarke, C.B.	23643 E	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	pulchella	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussorie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	15	CAL

Gentianaceae	Ophelia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	15	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5829	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophelia	sp.	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Ta-Tsien-Lou (Principaute de Kiala)	Soulie, J.A.	614	CAL
Gentianaceae	Ophilia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	Gulmarg, Jhelum valley	Without collector name	669/K	CAL
Gentianaceae	Phyllocyclus	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Parish	308	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pladera	pusilla	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2840	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pladera	pusilla	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1825	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pladera	pusilla	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1825	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	carinthiaca	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Baltistan, Chatpani Nala	Duthie, J.F.	13827	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	carinthiaca	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Baltistan, Chatpani Nala	Duthie, J.F.	13827	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	chumbica	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	-	308	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	lloydiodes	Type	Tibet	-	-	Kambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	lloydioides	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	oreocharis	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	3024	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Thangu	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Giagong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sikkimensis	Syntype	Bhutan	-	-	-	Dungboo	295	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Thangu	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sp.	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Mo-za-pokri, W. Kang-la	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sp.	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Mo-za-pok-ri, W. Kang-la	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sp.	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Mo-za-pok-ri, W. Kang-la	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Pleurogyne	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Prain's collector (Cave, G.H.)	202	CAL
Gentianaceae	Sebaea	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	Kollong rock	-	Clarke, C.B.	15412 B	CAL
Gentianaceae	Sebaea	khasiana	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Kollong rock	Clarke, C.B.	15391	CAL
Gentianaceae	Sebaea	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Kollong rock	Clarke, C.B.	15391	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Namchi	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Namchi	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	Myanmar	-	-	Upper Burma	Collett, H.	25	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Namchi	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Bashahr	Pasada to Rampur	Lace, J.H.	1087	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	Northern India	Parish	37	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	North West Himalayas near Mussourie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Aglar Valley	Without collector	882	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Rajpur near Dehara Dun	Meebold, A.	667	CAL

Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Dulai Cachemere	Meebold, A.	668	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	Danich	Jaunsar	Gamble, J.S.	27168	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussourie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussourie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Nainital	Meebold, A.	666	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	angustifolia	Paratype	India	-	-	North West Himalaya near Mussorie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	burkilliana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W.W.	3556	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	calycina	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, G.	2926	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	chirata	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Moasme, Mumlu	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	chumbica	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Prain's collector (Cave, G.H.)	252	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	chumbica	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Prain's collector (Cave, G.H.)	202	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	chumbica	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Hewhalungi	Prain,D.	200	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	cincta	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	13216	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	cincta	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	13216	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	Belgaum	Burkill, I.H.	16875	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	dilatata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	367	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	dilatata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	367	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	dilatata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	70	CAL

Gentianaceae	Swertia	exacoides	Isotype	Myanmar	Shan States (Upper Burma)	-	Fort Stedman (now Maing Thauk)	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	exacoides	Isotype	Myanmar	Shan States	-	Fort Stedman (now Maing Thauk)	Huk, Abdul	100	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	gentianoides	Type	China	S.W. China	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Dochen Plain	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	-	311	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	369	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	-	369	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	369	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Phembu La	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	293	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Swertia	hispidicalyx	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	hypericoides	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2542	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	kingii	Isotype	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	Nathung	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	kingii	Type	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	Natung	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na tung	Dungboo	-	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	kingii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Nathung	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	petiolata	Syntype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Chamba	Sach Pass	Lace, J.H.	1221	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	purpurascens	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Jorpokri	Burkill, I.H.	27748	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	purpurascens	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Jorpokri	Burkill, I.H.	27746	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	purpurascens	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Jorpokri	Burkill, I.H.	27747	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	ramosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Karponang	Smith, W..W	3032	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	recurvata	Type	Tibet	-	Chumbi & Phari	-	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	-	-	Kumaon	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	8	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	sp.	Type	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Near Gulmarg	Duthie, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	sp.	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon, Madkote, Sari valley	Inayat	24705	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	speciosa	Type	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Kagan Valley	Inayat	19948	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	speciosa	Type	Pakistan	-	Chitral	Lowari Pass	Gatacre	17336	CAL

Gentianaceae	Swertia	speciosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na Tung	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stapfii	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector name	334	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stapfii	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Without Collector	332	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stapfii	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Without Collector	334	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stapfii	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector name	334	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stapfii	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector name	334	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	stricta	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	tongluensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Slope under Kalipokri facing Tonghe	Burkill, I.H.	27723	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	tongluensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	South of Kalipokri	Burkill, I.H.	27724	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	tongluensis	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Tonglu	Burkill, I.H.	25140	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	tongluensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	tongluensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	North slope of Tonglu	Burkill, I.H.	27573	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	297	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	297	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	297	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	297	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL

Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, F.E.	297	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	younghusbandii	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Khambajong	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	9293	CAL
Gentianaceae	Swertia	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, Grass Mountain	Henry, A.	9293	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	andamanensis	Isotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Alexandria island	Goel, A.K.	16636-(B)	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	andersonii	Holotype	China	Yunan	Tut Yower	-	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	austroyunnanensis	Type	China	Yunan	-	Nan-hsien-ho, Che-li-Hsien	Wang, C.W.	79443	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	beccarii	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	ABITA. — Ad Ayer mancior. (Ajer mantjoer); Provinca di Padang in Sumatra occid. (alll' alt. di circa 360 metri) sur liv. del mare	Beccari, Odoardo	796	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	boschianus	Type	Java	-	-	Bogor	without collector name	1624	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	forbesii	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Mount Dempo	Forbes, H.O.	2268	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	gracilis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Parish, C.	s.n	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	hookeri	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	Aeschynanthus sp. n. 14	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	macrocalyx	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, George	2166	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	macrocalyx	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	King, George	2166	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	masoniae	Type	Myanmar	Bago division	-	Red Karen country	Kurz, Wilhelm Sulpiz	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	micranthus	Type	Burma	-	-	Kachin hills; Namli	-	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	parasitica	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Sillet	Wallich, Nathaniel	Wall. Numer. List No. 796	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	pusilla	Syntype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Kachin Hills, Upper Burma	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	pusilla	Syntype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Kachin Hills, Upper Burma	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	pusillus	Syntype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Kachin Hills, Upper Burma	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	pusillus	Lectotype	Burma	-	-	Upper Burma, Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	pusillus	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Kachin Hills, Upper Burma	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	K.D. No. 3815	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	stenophyllus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Larut	King's Collector	4738	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	stenophyllus	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Sumatra island	Forbes, H.O.	2535a	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Baea	affinis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Beccarinda	griffithii	Isotype	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	K.D. No. 3852	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	amplexicaulis	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Parish, C.	445	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	glabra	Type	Thailand	-	-	Poongoh (Siamese territory)	Curtis, C.	3039	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	herbacea	Type	Burma	-	-	-	Parish	37	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	herbacea	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	-	Parish	37	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	minahassae	Type	Indonesia	West Java	-	Menado, Celebes	Teijsmann , Johannes Elias	5262	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Boea	parviflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ipoh & Sungai Siput	Curtis, C.	3134	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	parviflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's Collector	7108	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boea	suffruticulosa	Type	Malaysia	Kadah	-	Langkawi	Curtis, C.	3682	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Boeica	fulva	Type	India	-	-	Soondra Bank, Assam	Masters	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Championia	multiflora	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3842	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Championia	multiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Punkabari	Gamble, J.S.	3514C	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Championia	reticulata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 358	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Championia	reticulata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 358	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	forbesii	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	2579	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	griffithii	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3821	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sahyadriensis	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Uttara Kannada	Ulvi to Akalgavi road, Anshi National Park	Punekar, S.A.	178331	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sericea	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ipoh	Curtis, C.	3131	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Wama uka , Marao uka	Toppin, S.M.	4251	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit	Mishmii hill road, Lohit valley Road near Sadiya	Alexander, E.	21	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 542	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3826	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rungnoo valley	Anderson, T.	267	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Chirita	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3825	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Chirita	walkeri	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 542	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	burttii	Holotype	India	Union Territory of Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar	17 km from Campbell Bay to Alexandra River, Great Nicobar	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3025A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	burttii	Isotype	India	Union Territory of Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar	17 km from Campbell Bay to Alexandra River, Great Nicobar	N.P.Balakrishnan	3025 B (CAL)	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	humilis	Isotype	Philippines	Luxon island	Benguet province	Baguio	A.D.E. Elmer	8855	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	occidentalis	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	Path to Shompen houses, ex 36.8 km on E.W.Rd. GT. Nicobar	N.P.Balakrishnan	5825	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	occidentalis	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Campbell Bay to Chengappa Bay	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5700 A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	occidentalis	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	37 km East-West Road, path to shompen village	N.P.Balakrishnan	3984	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	occidentalis	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	25 km on East-West Road, near Galathea river	N.P.Balakrishnan	5793	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	North Side of Sinchul	Anderson, T.	979	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Cyrtandra	tayabensis	Isotype	Philippines	Luxon island	Tayabas province	Lucban river	Elmer, Adolph Daniel Edward	9238	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Dichrotrichum	clarkei	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon Island	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7499	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	amabilis	Syntype	China	Province Yunnan	W. Yunnan	On the eastern flank of Tali range	Forrest, George	4385	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	amabilis	Syntype	China	-	N.W. Yunnan	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forest, George	2689	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	atropurpurea	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Janos	Scortechini, B.	1327	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	serratifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malakka	Ridley, H.N.	9779	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	violacea	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Summit of Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	383	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didissandra	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Summit of Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	353	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	alba	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	-	9780	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	alternans	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	Curtis, C.	3133	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	andersonii	Type	India	-	-	Pankhabari , Sikkim	Anderson, T.	313	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	andersonii	Type	India	-	-	Kursiong	Clarke, C.B.	26814 C	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	aromatica	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker J. D. & Thomson T.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	bombycina	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10587	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	bracteatus	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	715	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	cordatus	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	-	Wall. Cat. 781	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	crinita	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	elatior	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Kachin Hills; Sima; Upper Burma	Mokim, S.	79	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	elatior	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Kachin Hills; Upper Burma	Mokim, S.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	flavus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Batang Padang	Wray, L. (Junior)	1599	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	glabrata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Panti	King's collector	209	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	graciliflora	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan State	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	714	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	graciliflorus	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan State	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	714	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	hispidus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2417	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	kurzii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	lacei	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Gokteik Gorge	Lace, J.H.	4152	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	leucocalyx	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J. D.	17	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	macrophyllus	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J. D.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	margaritae	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12380	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	margaritae	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	12380	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	margaritae	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	12380	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	margaritae	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains, forest revine	Henry, A.	12380 A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	margaritae	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12380	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	meeboldii	Type	India	Kerala	-	Peermade Ghats	Meebold, A.	12851	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	meeboldii	Type	India	Kerala	-	Peermade Ghat	Meebold, A.	12851	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	meeboldii	Type	India	Kerala	-	Peermade Ghat	Meebold, A.	12851	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	meeboldii	Type	India	-	-	Peermade Ghat	Meebold, A.	12851	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	mengtze	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengze, Mountains to North	Henry, A.	10232	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	mortoni	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pankhabari	Gamble, J.S.	8322	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	mortoni	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pankhabari	Gamble, J.S.	8322	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	neurophylla	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Shan Hills, Pinlong	Collett, C.B.	804	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	paraboea	Type	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Mount Start	Haviland, G. D.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	parryorum	Type	India	-	-	Sairep, Lushai Hills	Parry, N.E.	7	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	parryorum	Type	India	Assam	-	Lushai Hills	Parry, N.E. & Vanlaiphai, N.	7	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	pectinata	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Rawang	-	7579	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	pectinata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's collector	10711	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	pulchellus	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Kwala Lipis	Machado, A.A.	11629	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	purpureo-bracteata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	9746 A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	purpureo-bracteata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	South of Red Roger from Manpan	Henry, A.	9746	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	purpureo-bracteata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengze, S.E.Mountain	Henry, A.	9189	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	pygmaeus	Type	India	Bihar	Lohardangga	Oormanjee	Clarke, C.B.	25070 B	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	robinsonii	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunung Tahan	Wray, L. and Robinson, H.C.	5470	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	rodgeri	Type	Thailand	-	-	Doi Sootep	Kerr, A.F.G.	1996	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	scabra	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kursang	Thomson,T.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	scabra	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	-	-	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	serrata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tea Garden	Ridely, H.N.	11922	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sikkimensis	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3838	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	silvarum	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	12463	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	silvarum	Syntype	China	Yunan	-	-	Henry, A.	9745	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	silvarum	Isotype	China	-	-	Yunan, Szemao Mts.	Henry, A.	12463	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	silvarum	Syntype	China	Yunan	-	-	Henry, A.	9745 B	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Mount Ophir	Maingay, A.C.	2725 (Kew Distrib. 1220)	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	16	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	715	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	-	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountain	Hooker, J. D. & Thomson, T.	48	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pankhabari	Anderson, T.	313	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	Mogok	Ruby Mines Division	Rodger A.	161	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	subalternans	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kamaon	Blinkworth, R.	Wall. Cat. 782/2	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	subalternans	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J. D.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	subalternans	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 782	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	viscida	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Kledang	-	9781	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Didymocarpus	wengeri	Type	India	-	-	Lushai Hills	Wenger, W.J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Leptoboea	multiflora	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pauhabari	Gamble, J.S.	9726	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Leptoboea	multiflora	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Without collector	58	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Leptoboea	multiflora	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pauhabari	Gamble, J.S.	9726	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Loxocarpus	incana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Top of Moniots Road	Burkill, I.H.	2575	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Loxocarpus	incana	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 1228	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Loxocarpus	kleinii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 2578	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Orchadocarpa	lilacina	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	298	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Orchadocarpa	lilacina	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	302	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Oreocharis	aurea	Syntype	China	Yunan	-	Manmei	Henry, A.	9713	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Oreocharis	aurea	Syntype	China	-	-	Yunan	Henry, A.	9713 B	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Oreocharis	aurea	Syntype	China	Yunan	-	Tery clen len mountain	Henry, A.	9713A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Ornithoboea	lacei	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Ani Sakan, near Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	5926	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Paraboea	rubiginosa	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunong Tahan	Without collector	7865	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Paraboea	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Paraboea	tiumanica	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Java Bay, Pulau Tinman	Burkill, I.H.	1142	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Pearcea	pileifolia	Isotype	Ecuador	-	-	Napo province, Tena	Clark, J. L.	5672	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Phylloboea	speciosa	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Langkawi	Curtis, C.	2564	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Rhynchoglossum	lazulinum	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Kameng	-	Joseph, J.	39716	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Rhynchoglossum	lazulinum	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	West Kameng	-	Joseph, J.	39716A	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Rhynchoglossum	obliquum	Type	Nepal	-	-	Dhaja Dil	-	7437	CAL

Gesneriaceae	Slackia	griffithii	Type	Burma	-	-	-	Griffith, W	3852	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Trichosporum	crassifolium	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon Island	Province Tyabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9211	CAL
Gesneriaceae	Trisepalum	prazeri	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Upper Burma, Kalay Hills	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Goodeniaceae	Scaevola	merrillii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12135 a	CAL
Haloragaceae	Blepharistemma	corymbosum	-	-	-	-	-	Herb.Heyne	6320	CAL
Haloragaceae	Callitriche	stagnalis	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Jorpokhri	Burkill, R.H.	24935	CAL
Haloragaceae	Callitriche	stagnalis	-	India	Sikkim	-	Kursiong (now in West Bengal)	Clarke, C.B.	35985 B	CAL
Haloragaceae	Callitriche	stagnalis	-	India	Sikkim	-	Old cart road fr. Jallapahar to Senadah	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Haloragaceae	Laurembergia	agastyamalayana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Agastyamalai-way to Pothikai peak	Henry, A.N.	17328A	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Corylopsis	himalayana	-	India	Manipur	-	NE Ranges, Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6434	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Corylopsis	himalayana	-	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, G.	6434	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Corylopsis	himalayana	-	India	Manipur	-	NE Ranges, Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6434	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Corylopsis	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	3098	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Corylopsis	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	3098	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Distylium	sp.	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	1300	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Sycopsis	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	7574	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Sycopsis	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6019	CAL
Hamamelidaceae	Sycopsis	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	6019	CAL

Hamamelidaceae	Sycopsis	sinensis	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	7825	CAL
Helwingaceae	Helwingia	lanceolata	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, G.	6465	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	2145	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	Type	India	-	Manipur-Naga hills	-	Mukherjee, S.K.	2850	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	Type	India	Assam	-	Konoma	Collected by the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11605	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	-	India	Manipur	-	-	Watt, George	7266 (Distrib. no. 6719)	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	-	India	Manipur	-	Neujang	Watt, George	6719	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	intermedia	-	India	Assam	-	Japvo	Collected by the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India	11449	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	sp.	-	India	Manipur	-	Ching Sow	Watt, George	7266	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Hydrangea	quercifolia	Type	France	-	-	Pépinières de Trianon	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Hydrangeaceae	Hydrangea	quercifolia	Type	America (U.S.A.)	Southern United States	Florida	Rocky bank, Chattahoochee	Curtiss, A.H.	6479	CAL
Icacinaceae	Platea	apoensis	Isotype	Philippines	-	District of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo), Islands of Mindanao	Elmer, A.D.E.	11412	CAL
Icacinaceae	Platea	apoensis	Isotype	Philippines	-	District of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo), Islands of Mindanao	Elmer, A.D.E.	10875	CAL
Icacinaceae	Platea	fuliginea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	District of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo),	Elmer, A.D.E.	10613	CAL
Lamiaceae	Acrocephalus	palniensis	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Dindigul	Upper Palnis	C.E.C. Fischer	3001	CAL

Lamiaceae	Acrocephalus	palniensis	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Dindigul	Upper Palnis	C.E.C. Fischer	3064	CAL
Lamiaceae	Dysophylla	kachinensis	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills, Metkina	Mokim, Shaik	34	CAL
Lamiaceae	Dysophylla	quadrifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	Pegu	Irrawaddy and Sittang valley	Kurz S.	2401	CAL
Lamiaceae	Elsholtzia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Koe Su	10097	CAL
Lamiaceae	Gomphostemma	keralensis	Holotype	India	Kerala	Idukki	Way to Mangaladevi Temple	Vivekananthan, K.	48658	CAL
Lamiaceae	Ocimum	exsul	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	H. Collett	877	CAL
Lamiaceae	Ocimum	exsul	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Meiktila	Collett, H.	877	CAL
Lamiaceae	Plectranthus	calcaratus	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	A. Henry (Dr. A. Henry's collections)	12339	CAL
Lamiaceae	Plectranthus	calcaratus	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	A. Henry	12339	CAL
Lamiaceae	Pogostemon	strigosus	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan States	-	Kung Tung	MacGregor, R.W.	844	CAL
Lamiaceae	Pogostemon	strigosus	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan states	-	Kung Tung	MacGregor, R.W.	844	CAL
Lamiaceae	Tetradenia	mollissima	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Lower camp, Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray Jr., L	931	CAL
Lamiaceae	Geniosporum	prostratum	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tiruneveli	Kudiraimoli Teri	Sebastine, K.M. & Ramamurthy, K.	13701B	CAL
Lauraceae	Actinodaphne	cuspidata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bera	Dr. King's Collector	10797	CAL
Lauraceae	Helicia	rufescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Larut	King's Collector	5096	CAL
Lauraceae	Litsea	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Kedah peak	Ridley, H. N.	5940	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	ambigua	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Acacia	ambigua	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Tusonabad	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	armillata	Isotype	Australia	Queensland	Cook	-	Clarkson, J.R.	6291	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	caesia	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Mont. Nilagiri	Hohenacker, R.F.	1602	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	caesia	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	caesia	Type	India	Assam	Cachar	Kookicherra	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	inopinata	-	Myanmar	Mandalay	-	Thoudaung to Ami Sakau nr. Maymyo	Lace, J.H.	5929	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	inopinata	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Shan states	-	-	Huk, Abdul	7	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	inopinata	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Shan States	-	-	Huk, Abdul	7	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	inopinata	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Ami Sakau near Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	6188	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Between Ograbaroy & Port Mouat jungle hill	Dr. King's Collector	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	intsia	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Dhaka	Clarke, C.B.	16730 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	intsia	-	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Mirjan	Talbot, W.A.	622	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	kingii	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Shan	-	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	peregrina	Syntype	India	-	-	NW India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	planifrons	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	886	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	planifrons	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight Propr.	-	CAL

Leguminosae	Acacia	pruinescens	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah to Phoungyee	Kurz, S.	1744	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pruinescens	-	China	Yunnan	-	Poneshee	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat Hill Jungle	Dr. King	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Tytler Ghat near Port Mouat	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	Pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat Hill Jungle	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Dhani Khari Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Iron Barrack of Port Mouat Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Tusonabad	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	pseudo-intsia	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman	Heinig, R.L.	42	CAL
Leguminosae	Acacia	wightii	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Herb. Wight	896	CAL
Leguminosae	Acrocarpus	frascinifolious	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2594	CAL
Leguminosae	Acrocarpus	fraxinifolius	-	India	Tamilnadu	Tirunellvelly	Courtallum	Wight, R.	845	CAL
Leguminosae	Adinobotrys	filipes	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szeamo E. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11610	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	gamblei	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Badamtan	Gamble, J.S.	7486	CAL

Leguminosae	Albizzia	gamblei	-	India	-	-	Above Paubabaei	Gamble, J.S.	161 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	gamblei	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phubrening	Gamble, J.S.	9661	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	latbamii	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Without collector	2946	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	littoralis	-	India	-	-	Nicobar islands	Jelinek, A.	244	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	macrothyrsa	Isotype	Malaya	-	-	Bangka	Teysmann	3383	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	magallanensis	-	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12089	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	myriantha	-	Philippines	Palawan (province)	-	Taytay	Merrill, E.D.	9259	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	odoratissima	-	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	898	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	odoratissima	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight	898	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	paludosa	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Cultivated in div. 17 of Botanic Garden, Calcutta	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	pedicellata	-	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	581	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	pedicellata	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	586	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	procera	-	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills, Kohima	Clarke, C.B.	41480	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	richardiana	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	richardiana	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	-	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Albizzia	splendens	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Tarabangie, Lampongs	Teysmann	4228	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	bupleurifolius	-	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	bupleurifolius	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu (S. India)	-	Shavaroi Hills	without collector	272 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	bupleurifolius	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu (as South India)	-	Shavaroi Hills	without collector	272 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	bupleurifolius	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Shavaroi Hills	without collector	272 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	ferrugineus	-	Ethiopia	-	-	Abyssinia	Ad margines collium aiccorum prope Adoam	306	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	ferrugineus	-	Ethiopia	-	-	Abyssinia	In pratis montanis prope Adoam	1886	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	hamosa	-	India	Punjab	-	Pathankote	without collector	21983 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	heterophyllus	-	-	-	-	Scinde	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	longifolius	-	India	-	-	-	Herb. Wight. Propr.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	longifolius	-	India	-	-	-	Herb. Wight. Propr.	809	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	ludens	-	India	-	-	Sangor	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	nummularifolius	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Wight, R.	808	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	nummularifolius	-	India	-	-	Scinde	Dalzell, N.	121601	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	procumbens	-	India	Maharashtra	Poona	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	pubescens	-	-	-	-	-	Law	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	pubescens	-	India	-	-	Jubblepore	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	quadrangularis	-	India	-	-	Concan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rotundifolius	-	India	Tropical Region	-	Concan	Stocks Law	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	-	-	Abu	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	-	-	Mt. Abu	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Upper Burma	Shan states	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	Jharkhand (Chota Nagpur)	West Singhbhum	Chybasa	Clarke, C.B.	34272 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	Punjab	-	Palhankote	Clarke, C.B.	22006 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Shan States (Upper Burma)	-	-	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	-	NW Himalaya	Gsthi Cashm	Meebold, A.	1357	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	-	Western Himalaya	Kumaon	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	Shan states	-	Huk, Abdul	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	West Bengal (as Bengal Province)	-	Seebpore	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Shan states	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	Tamil Nadu (S. India)	-	Shavaroi Hills etc.	without collector	285	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	Burma	Upper Burma	-	Shan states	Huk, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	Assam	-	Nowgong	Simons	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	rugosus	-	India	-	Chota Nagpur	Lohardagga, Basia	Clarke, C.B.	33937A	CAL

Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	sp.	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Chennai	Adyar tank	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	tetragonolobus	-	India	Andhra Pradesh	Cuddapah	Tanjalapentas ?	Gamble, J.S.	21223	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vaginalis	-	India	-	-	-	Herb. Wight. Propr.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vaginalis	-	India	Tamil Nadu	Chennai	Adyar tank	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vaginalis	-	India	Jharkhand (as Bengal Province)	-	Rajmahal hills near Sahibganj	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vaginalis	-	Myanmar (Burmah / Burma)	-	-	Yenangyaung	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vasavadae	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Junnar, Shiorsaeri hils	Hemadri, K.	104350 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Alysicarpus	vasavade	Isotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Junnar, Shibneri hills	Hemadri, K.	104350 F	CAL
Leguminosae	Amphicarpaea	ferruginea	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	adesmiaefolia	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	adesmiaefolius	-	China	British Tibet	-	-	Dr. Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	adesmiaefolius	-	China	West Tibet	-	-	Falconer	418	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	aitchisonii	-	Pakistan	Punjab	Rawalpindi	Hurrod	Aitchison, J.E.T.	1041	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	ajfreidii	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	101	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	amblolepis	-	-	-	-	-	-	355 a	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	anisacanthus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, William	1046	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	ascendens	-	Iran	-	-	Persia australis	Without collector	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	babatagi	-	Montes meridionales	-	-	Sogdiano-transoxanus	Vvedensky	377	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	barrowianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, J.E.T.	371	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	bossuensis	-	Montes meridionales	-	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Vvedensky, Granitov et	353	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	bostoni	-	-	-	-	In montes gheivagh	de ttebireick	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	cerasinus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	cerasinus	-	Pakistan	-	-	Baluchistan	Duke, O.T.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	chionanthus	-	Montes meridionales	-	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Rajkova, Baranov et	354 a	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	chionanthus	-	Russia	Montes meridionales	-	Tadshikorum	Drobov.	354 b	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	coelestis	Isotype	China	East Tibet & SW China	NW Yunnan	Lichiang range.	Forest, George	2221	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	coluteocarpus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurgar	Gammelt	1064	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	confertus	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	-	-	Thomson,T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	cottonianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	J.E.T.Aitchison	377	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	curviflorus	-	Australia	-	-	Pl. Pers. Austr.	Hohenacker, R.F.	58a	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	curviflorus	-	Australia	-	-	Pl. Pers. Austr.	Hohenacker, R.F.	58a	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	curvirostris	-	Australia	-	-	Pl. Pers. Austr.	Hohenacker, R.F.	265	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	dactylocarpus	-	Iran	-	-	Mesopotamia	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	daenaensis	-	Australia	-	-	Pl. Pers. Australia	Hohenacker, R.F.	724	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	dolichochaete	Isotype	China	East Tibet & SW China	NW Yunnan	Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2608	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	durandianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Khorasan	Aitchison, J.E.T.	688	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	fasciculifolius	-	Australia	-	-	-	Hohenacker, R.F.	78a	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	floridus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	genistoides	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Near summit of Kaloo	Without collector	1054	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	gladiatus	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	goreanus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	1053	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	gracilipes	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	grisebachianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	419	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	halepensis	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	heldreichii	-	-	-	-	-	Heldreich, J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	helmii	-	Turkestan	-	-	Sairan	Regel, A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	hemsleyi	Type	Baluchistan	-	Ziarat	-	Lace, J.H.	3843	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	hemsleyi	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	80	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	henryi	-	Central China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6902	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	henryi	-	Central China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	6902	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	heydei	-	China	Tibet	-	Rupchu below Korsog and the lake of Tso-Kar	Heyde, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	holdichianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, J.E.T.	347	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	ibicinus	Type	-	-	-	Eichenhain im Tang-i-Kälden, Dasht-aerdschin	Without collector	1613	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	ibicinus	Type	Iter orientale	-	-	Persia australis	Haussknecht	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	immersus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchieson, Dr.J.E.T.	924	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	joannis	-	Australia	-	-	-	Hohenacker, R.F.	422	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	kashmirensis	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Falconer	420	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	khasianus	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	kuramensis	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	238, 710	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	kuramensis	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Safed Koh	Collett, H.	107	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	lasiosemius	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 1539	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	lessertioides	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	leucocalyx	-	Kazakhstan	Montes meridionales	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Kultiassov	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	lipskyanus	-	Kazakhstan	Montes meridionales	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Popov et Vvedensky	358	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	lowarensis	Holotype	Pakistan	-	Chitral	Ziarat, Lowarai pass	Stainton, J.D.A.	2318	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	lumsdenianus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	1049	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	malacotrichus	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	medullaris	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith	1061	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	medullaris	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Pashut mountain	Without collector	1061	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	melanodon	Type	Iran	-	-	In summis reg. alpis Kuh-Daena ad Nivem deliquescentem	Kotschy, C.G.T.	765	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	melanostachys	-	China	British Tibet	Lahul	Nuttleres Chandra Thal, Berg Uber Kardang	Jaasdke	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	merkianus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	351	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	nainitalensis	-	India	Uttaranchal	-	Naini Tal	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	nainitalensis	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Naini Tal	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	nawabianus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	1044	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	ophiocarpus	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	orotrephes	-	India	-	-	East Himalaya	Political Officer Sikkim	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	pallus	Isotype	China	East Tibet & SW China	NW Yunnan	-	Forest, George	2379	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	peristereus	-	Iraq	-	-	Pir omar Gudrun	Without collector	338	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	piptocephalus	-	Persia (Iran)	-	-	Persia austro-occidentalis	Haussknecht.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	platyrhaphis	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	plebejus	-	Australia	-	-	Pen.Aust.	Hohanacker	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	polybotrys	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Without collector	724	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	pseudonobilis	-	Montes meridionales	-	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Popov	364	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	psilacanthus	-	-	-	-	-	Stocks	917	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	psilocentros	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	712	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	pycnostegia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Himalaya	G. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	rawlinsianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, J.E.T.	357	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	rawlinsianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	357	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	retamocarpus	Type	-	-	-	In declivibus austrum versus spectantibus Gerdene Kiara ad radices m. Demawend supra pagum Ask.	Kotschy, C.G.T.	379	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	rhizanthus	-	India	-	-	NW India	Hb. Royle	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	rigidulus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sericostachyus	Type	-	-	-	-	Stocks, J.E.	873	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sesamoides	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith	K.D. 1510	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sesamoides	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Erak	Without collector	1159	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sikkimensis	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sp.	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	Upper Bhagavalley	Stoliczka, F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	sp.	-	China	Tibet	-	Shayakvalley	Without collector	2209	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	stephenianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, J.E.T.	383	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	subsecandus	-	-	-	-	Pl. Pers. bor.	Hohenacker, R.F.	337	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	subumbellatus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1524	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	subumbellatus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1525	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	susianus	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	167	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	talbotianus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	202	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	talbotianus	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	202	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	tibetanus	Paratype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Goorai	Clarke, C.B.	29345 A	CAL

Leguminosae	Astragalus	tibetanus	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	Ladakh	Zanskar	Thomson, T.	902	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	vestitus	Type	Turkey	-	-	Karadagh, Lycaoniae	Heldreich	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	vestitus	Type	Turkey	-	-	Karadagh, Lycaoniae	Heldreich	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	xipholobus	-	Montes meridionales	-	-	Tian-schan occidentalis	Granitov	374	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	xyphocarpus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	zagrosicus	Type	-	-	-	Montes Kurdestania	Haussknecht	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	zanskarensis	-	Pakistan	-	-	Zanskar	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	zemuensis	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Smith & Cave	1222	CAL
Leguminosae	Astragalus	zemuensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu valley	Smith & Cave	1222	CAL
Leguminosae	Atylosia	burmanica	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	-	Collett	98	CAL
Leguminosae	Atylosia	crassa	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussorie	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Atylosia	sp.	-	-	-	-	Dijung	Soortechini, B.	1841	CAL
Leguminosae	Atylosia	sp.	-	-	-	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	anguina	Isotype	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	L.169	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	bidentata	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	320	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	corymbosa	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 5788	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	diptera	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan Hills, Ywangan	Collett, C.B.	727	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ferruginea	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill	Ridley, H.N.	211	CAL

Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ferruginea	-	Malay Archipelago	Penang	-	Penang Hill	Watt.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	fusifera	Type	Myanmar	-	Maymyo	Maudalay Road	Parkinson, C.E.	2078	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	glabrifolia	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	glabrifolia	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng, Trinta	Dr. King's Collector	4511	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	glabrifolia	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping, Trinta	Dr. King's Collector	4511	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	griffithiana	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Machap	Holmberg, P.	775	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	griffithiana	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Kwala Tembeling	Ridley, H.	2606	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	griffithiana	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	542	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	hallieriana	Isotype	Philippine	-	-	Romblon	Elmer, A.D.E.	12172	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	hullettii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Jr.)	177	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	hullettii	-	Malay Peninsula	Penang	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	1347	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	320	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Puteh	Wray, L., Jr.	392	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	-	Malay Peninsula	Selangor	-	Bukit Etan	Kelsalle, H.	2001	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	392	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	kingii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	392	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	meeboldii	Isotype	Myanmar	Lower Burma	Maunglow	Mergui	Meebold, A.	14280	CAL

Leguminosae	Bauhinia	meeboldii	Isotype	Myanmar	Lower Burma	-	Maunglow, Mergui	Meebold, A.	14280	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	meeboldii	Isotype	Myanmar	Lower Burma	-	Maunglow, Mergui	Meebold, A.	14280	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	meeboldii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Maunglow	Meebold, A.	14280	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	mirabilis	Isotype	Borneo	-	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21432	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu Yomah	-	E. and W. Slopes; Choungmenah Chg	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ornata	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2579	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	piperifolia	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Cultivated Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	piperifolia	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Cultivated in Indian Botanic Garden	Herb. Sulp.Kurz	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	piperifolia	Isotype	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	-	-	Herb. Helfer	1880	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	pottingeri	Type	Myanmar	-	-	N.E.of Burma, Namlao to Bausparao	Pottinger, R.A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	purpurea	Isoneotype	Philippines	Manila	Luzon	-	Merrill, A.D.E.	1050	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	racemosa	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan Hills, Koni	Collett, C.B.	561	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ridleyi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Pangkalni Bahra	Dr. King's Collector	1096	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	ridleyi	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Pangkalan Bahru	Dr. King's Collector	1096	CAL

Leguminosae	Bauhinia	rosea	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Brandis, D.	1	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	rosea	Type	-	-	-	Ein Forest Palween Between Kwaymapyoo Chg.	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	S Kwana	Scortechini	698	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Polo Laukaui at the Lake	Curtis, C.	2619	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Yangoon	Shan Hills,	Collett, C.B.	727	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	320	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan Hills, Ywangan	Collett, C.B.	727	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan Hills, Koni	Collett, C.B.	586	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan Hills, Koni	Collett, C.B.	586	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Thwbing	Scortechini	519	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	G.Haram Parak	Scortechini, B.	698	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp.	-	-	-	-	Batu Gajch?	Scortechini, B.	140 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sp. 2	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	140	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malay Peninsula	Selangor	-	Caves Kuwala Lumpur	Kelsalle, H.	1971	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	5914	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	7054	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	7054	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	5914	CAL

Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Near I.Malacca	Kunstler, H.	7054	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	strychnoidea	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	sulphurea	Paratype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Tenasserim River	Parkinson, C.E.	1951	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tenuiflora	Syntype	India	Manipur	-	Nongjaibang	C.B.Clarke	42304 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tenuiflora	Syntype	India	Manipur	-	Nongjaibang	Clarke, C.B.	42342 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tortuosa	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Southern Shan State	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tortuosa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Southern Shan State	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tortuosa	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	-	Collett, C.B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	tortuosa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	May Myo	Khan, Badal	89	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	vahlii	Holotype	India	Mizoram	-	Mizo Hills	Dutta, R.	33793	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	variegata	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Modhupore, Bogra	Reporter On Economic Products To The Govt. Of India	12187	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	viridiflora	Isotype	Indonesia	Java	-	Birak Dense (Fiji Pasoedja)	Baker	8801	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	whitfordii	Isotype	Philippine	Luzon Island	Province Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8897	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	1652	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	Iso-lectotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5243	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2466	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Assam Kumbong	Wray, L. (Junior)	2782	CAL

Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	4049	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Near Ulu Selangore	Kunstler, H.	8758	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2238	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5243	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Assam Kumbong	Wray, L. (Junior)	1934	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2466	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Assam Kumbong	Wray, L. (Junior)	2782	CAL
Leguminosae	Bauhinia	wrayi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5243	CAL
Leguminosae	Brachypterum	benthamii	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	2925	CAL
Leguminosae	Brachypterum	benthamii	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	2925	CAL
Leguminosae	Brachypterum	canarense	Neotype	India	Karnataka	Canara	Kassarleh	Dr. Ritchie	1720	CAL
Leguminosae	Brachypterum	floribunda	Isotype	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Brachypterum	polyphyllum	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsefield, T.	L-16	CAL
Leguminosae	Butea	frondosa	Type	India	Maharashtra	Yeotmal division	Kinwat State forest, Kharbi village	Rogers, C.G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Butea	minor	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Wallich, N.	5439B	CAL
Leguminosae	Butea	parviflora	-	India	Assam	Goalpara	-	Wallich, N.	5440E	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	acanthobotrya	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Priaman	Duepeaba?	2240	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	benguetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Province Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8720	CAL

Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	bonducella	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Saga	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	bonducella	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Fort Stedman	Dr. King's Collector	519	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	dasyrachis	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Kebang, Lampongs	Teysmann	H.Bog. 4322	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	gracilis	-	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	L-138	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kelan Tujir?	Wray, L. (Jr.)	1904	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3499	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Booho ? range; Gundug?	Dr. King's Collector	7584	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kuran	Wray, L. (Jr.)	4261	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Blanda, Mabok	Wray, L. (Jr.)	3983	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	parviflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Blanda, Mabok	Wray, L. (Jr.)	3991	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	passiflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3499	CAL
Leguminosae	Caesalpinia	passiflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3499	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	aculeata	-	South America	-	-	In Andibus Equidorensibus	Spruce, R.	5054	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	aculeata	-	South America	-	-	In Andibus Ecuadorensibus	Spruce, R.	5054	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	californica	-	North America	California	-	Bay of Magdalena	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	densifolia	-	Mexico	Michoacan	-	Monte Leon Station	Pringle, C.G.	8671	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	griffithii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	1985	CAL

Leguminosae	Calliandra	inaequilatera	-	South America	Bolivia	-	-	Guanai, Vic.	1586	CAL
Leguminosae	Calliandra	sp.	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Tenasserim	Meebold, A.	15295	CAL
Leguminosae	Campylotropis	parviflora	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	Terai	Shan hills	Collett, C.B.	359	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	acaulis	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	1218	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	ambigua	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchison, Dr.J.E.T.	549	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	ambigua	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	ambigua	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchieson, Dr.J.E.T.	1220	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	chumbica	-	China	Tibet	-	Loong, 2 days from Chumbi	G.King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Caragana	ulicina	-	Pakistan	Beloochistan	-	-	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cassia	fistula	Type	India	Jarkhand (formerly N. Bengal)	Sahibganj	Rajmahal Hills near Sahibganj	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cassia	palmata	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Acharya Jagdish Chandra Bose Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Wallich	5306 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Cassia	palmata	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	Behind Meayngr Saluen Prs.	Wallich	5306 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Cassia	palmata	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	5306 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Cassia	wallichiana	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	639	CAL
Leguminosae	Cercis	racemosa	Isotype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, A.	5602	CAL
Leguminosae	Cercis	racemosa	Isotype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, A.	5602	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	acuminata	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	5346	CAL

Leguminosae	Clitoria	macrophylla	-	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Prome Hills	Wallich, N.	5345A	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	macrophylla	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	5345 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	mariana	-	China	Yunnan	-	Mungpo? SE mts.Forests	Henry, A.	11147	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	mariana	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr.Aug.	12242A	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	mariana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12242B	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	pilosula	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	5347	CAL
Leguminosae	Clitoria	pilosula	Type	India	Gujarat	Kaira	-	Stocks, J.E.,	291	CAL
Leguminosae	Colutea	armata	Isotype	Pakistan	Baluchistan	-	Pil hill	Lace, J.H.	3824	CAL
Leguminosae	Colutea	armata	-	Pakistan	Baluchistan	-	Sohrab	Duke, Dr. O.T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	Sima	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	Naku village,	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Cruddasia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	On slopes of hills at 39th km point on North-South Road, South Bay	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL

Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	On slopes of hills at 39th km point on North-South Road, South Bay	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	balachandrae	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Sanjappa, M.	18137	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	caudata	-	Malay Peninsula	Johor	-	-	Ridley, H.	6399	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7467	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	7467	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	4753	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	4753	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Bt. Sadanan	Holmberg, O.	1164	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	4753	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Kunstler, H.	8514	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7467	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	curtisii	Lectotype	Malay Peninsula	Pulau Penang	-	Govt. hill, Cooly lines	Curtis, C.	3007	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	glauca	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8175	CAL

Leguminosae	Crudia	glauca	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8175	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	gracilis	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Dr. King's Collector	8468	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	gracilis	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Kunstler, H.	8468	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	gracilis	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Dr. King's Collector	8468	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	mansoni	Holotype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Tavoy	Without collector	172	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	mansoni	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Tavoy	Without collector	306	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2029	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Goping	Revd. Father Scortechini	2029	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	scortechinii	Holotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	speciosa	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Pungah, growing in the Rajohs Garden	Curtis, C.	2955	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	speciosa	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Pungah	-	Rajohs Garden	Curtis, C.	2955	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	wrayi	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Sungai	Wray, L. Jr.	2874	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	wrayi	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Sungei	L.Wray Jr.	2874	CAL
Leguminosae	Crudia	wrayi	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Sungei	L.Wray Jr.	2874	CAL

Leguminosae	Cyanospermum	javanicum	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	L-128	CAL
Leguminosae	Cynometra	alternifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Leyte	Province of Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7356	CAL
Leguminosae	Cynometra	beddomei	-	India	Kerala	Wynad	Jamba Chary Ghat	Beddome, R.H.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Cynometra	travancorica	-	India	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	-	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1711	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	acaciaefolia	Isotype	India	-	-	Concan	Law, J.S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	assamica	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Maoksandram	Clarke, C.B.	42875 E	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	assamica	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Maokoandam	Clarke, C.B.	42875 H	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	bariensis	-	Vietnam (Cochin-china)	-	-	Cochinchina ad montem Diah prope Baria	Pierre, L.	1711	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	beccarii	-	Borneo	-	-	Kuching	Beccari, O.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	birmanica	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Ruby Mines	Huk, Abdul	7B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	birmanica	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Ruby mines	Huk, Abdul	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	birmanica	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Ruby mines	Huk, Abdul	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	borneensis	Type	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	burmanica	Lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Ruby mines	Huk, Abdul	7:00 AM	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	7 Pagoda	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1783	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S.	1780	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz., S.	2608	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1783	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2603	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cana	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmain	Without collector	Wall. Cat. no.5859	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	championii	-	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	761	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	championii	-	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	761	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cochinchinensis	-	Vietnam (Cochin-china)	Annam	Province Baria	Cochinchina ad mountain	Pierre, L.	1710	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	confertiflora	Holotype	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Kasalong	Lister, J.L.	8:00 AM	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	confertiflora	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Kasalong	Lister, J.L.	8 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cultrata	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	Tenasserim circle	Rangoon	Manson, J.B.	71	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cultrata	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Calym village	Mokim, Shaik	253	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cultrata	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Calym village	Mokim, Shaik	253	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cultrata	Lectotype	Myanmar	Prome	Salween	B.Ripa, Phanoe	Without collector	Wall.Cat.No. 5861 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	cultrata	Holotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	4141	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	davaoensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11925	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	davaoensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10551	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	discolor	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Lampongs	Teijsmann	547/2	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	dubia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13733	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	falcata	-	Borneo	-	-	-	Beccam	4027	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	fenuginea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11030	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	foliacea	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Without collector	5856A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	foliacea	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Nahmedaung	Henzada	-	Mokim, Shaik	1355	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	fusca	Type	China	-	Province Bruin	Baochang	Pierre	1706	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	fusca	Type	Vietnam (Cochin-china)	Province Bienhoa	-	Cochinchina ad Bav Chianh	Pierre, L.	1706	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glauca	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Madama	Pah Choung	228	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glauca	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Madana	Kurz, S.	1784	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glauca	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2607	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glauca	Syntype	Myanmar (Burmah)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2607	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glomeriflora	Holotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2611	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	glomeriflora	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2611	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hancei	Type	Hong Kong	-	-	-	Hance, H.F.	1810	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	havilandii	Type	Borneo (Malesian Islands)	-	-	Kuching	Haviland , G.D.	2895	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	havilandii	Type	Borneo (Malesian Islands)	-	-	Koping	Haviland , G.D.	2894	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hemsleyi	-	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills, Fort Stedman	Collett	682	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hemsleyi	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	Mingyn	Hill, east of Mingyn, about 5 miles from the station on the Aaiktta road	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	henryana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	11248	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	henryana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, S.E.Forests	Henry, A.	11248	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hircina	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Alipurduar, Mahakalgiri	Heawood, E.A.	104	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hoseana	-	Borneo	-	-	Sarawak, near Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3375 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hoseana	-	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Near Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3375	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	hoseana	-	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Near Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3375 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	javanica	-	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	30	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	junghuhnii	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	604	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	junghuhnii	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	604	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	junghuhnii	-	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Rejary	Haviland, G.D.	2893	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	junghuhnii	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	1845	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	junghuhnii	-	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	549	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kerrii	Type	Thailand	Siam	-	-	Kerr, A.F.G.	1033 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kerrii	Type	Thailand	Siam	-	-	Kerr, A.F.G.	1033 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kingiana	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kingiana	Holotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kingiana	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	130528	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	-	Bank of Trinta river, Trinta	Kunstler, H.	7067	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Dr. King's collector	4736	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Bank of Kinta river	Dr. King's collector	7067	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Dr. King's collector	4736	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	maymyensis	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5848	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	maymyensis	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5793	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	menoeides	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1392	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	milletti	-	China	-	-	Hongkong	Wilford	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	mimosoides	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tinnevelli (Tirunelveli)	Mundanthurai	Fischer, C.E.C.	4045	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	mimosoides	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tinnevelli (Tirunelveli)	Mundanthorai	Fischer, C.E.C.	4045	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	minahassae	Type	Celebes	Province Minahassa	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	17701 ß	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	monosperma	Type	-	Cochinchina, Siam, etc.	-	-	Godefroy-Lebeuf , A.	288	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	multiflora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	oliveri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Oliver, F.W.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	oliveri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Oliver, F.W.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	oliveri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	oliveri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Oliver, F.W.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	ovata	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Moolmyne	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. No. 5854	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	ovata	Holotype	Myanmar	-	Tharawaddy	Kangyi Reserve	Lace, J.H.	5707	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2604 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kalay & Chin Hills	Prazer, J.C.	39 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S.	2604 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Upper Burma, at the foot of the Kalay & Chin hills	Prazer, J.C.	39A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Paratype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1781	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kalay and Chin Hills	Prazer, J.C.	39 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	paniculata	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1781	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	pantlingiana	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	Narchu valley, Ergo forest	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	pantlingiana	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Narchu valley, Ergo forest	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	pantlingiana	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Narchu valley, Ergo forest	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	parviflora	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra (Malay Archipelago)	-	Bigui klok	Forbes, H.O.	3216	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	parviflora	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra (Malay Archipelago)	-	Bigui Klok	Forbes, H.O.	3261	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	philippinensis	-	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Tayabas	Mt. Banahao	Whitford, H.N.	985	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	polyadelpha	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11688	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	polyadelpha	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12454	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	polyadelpha	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao W. mts.	Henry, A.	12454	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	polyadelpha	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao forests	Henry, A.	12502	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	polyadelpha	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mt. forests	Henry, A.	11688	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	prazeri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Kleoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	prazeri	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	prazeri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Khoni	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	robusta	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Sylhet	-	Wall. Cat. No. 5849 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	rubiginosa	-	China	-	-	HongKong	Hance, H.F.	1053	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	rubiginosa	-	China	-	-	Hongkong	Hance, H.F.	1053	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	rubiginosa	-	China	-	-	Hongkong	Henry, A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	rubiginosa	-	Hong Kong	-	-	-	Wilford	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	scandens	-	Cambodia	-	Prov. Samrong Tong	Crescit in montibus Sruvi	Pierre, L.	1037	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	scortechinii	-	Singapore	-	-	Bukit Timah	Ridley	6406	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Curtis, C.	1492	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	124	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Pangkou	Scortechini, B.	1023	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Myingyin	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1830	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Beyong	Scortechini, B.	1850	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Hill, east of Mingyin about 5 miles from the station	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Indine	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1392	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Singapore	-	Jaupini	-	Ridley, H.N.	5923	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	-	Philippines	Batoan	Province Luzon	Lamao river, Mt. Marivales	Merrill, E. D.	2493	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2603	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2603	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Ruby Mines Division	Mogok	Rodger, A.	332	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	4134	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Yomah	Yomah east and west Slopes	Kurz, S.	2604 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	3113	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Type	China	Hainan	-	Hongkong Botanical Garden	Hervy, B.C.	46	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Courtallum	-	Wight, R.	267	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	spinosa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli (as Tinnevelly)	Sivagiri hills	Wight, R.	798	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	spinosa	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula India	Wight, R.	821	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	spinosa	Lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tinnevelly (Tirunelveli)	Sivagiri hills	Wight, R.	798	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stenocarpa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Punkabaree	Gamble, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Oliver, F.W.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1774 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1774 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Tamalan, Wuutho	Oliver, W.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulacea	Holotype	Myanmar	-	Mandalay	Maymyo below Craigdhu	Rogers, C.Gilbert	968	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stipulata	Lectotype	Bangladesh	Silhet	-	-	Wallich's collector, F.D.	Wall. Cat. No. 5868 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	stocksii	Type	India	-	-	Concan	Stocks, J.E.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	3205	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Goping	Scortechini, B.	201a	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, Rev.B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	4978	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	1071	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia (Malay peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	3562	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	5162	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	2344	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5182	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Waterfall hill	Wray, L.	2086	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	553	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	-	-	-	-	Scortichini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L.	3305	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Stone quarry, Waterfall	Curtis, C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Waterfall Hill	Wray, L. Jr.	2086	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	subsympathetica	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2354	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sympathetica	Type	India	-	-	Travancore	Lawson, M.A.	218	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sympathetica	Type	India	Travancore	-	Low country. Kulathurpuzha	Bourdillon, T.F.	1221	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sympathetica	Type	India	Peninsula India	-	-	Herb. Wight. Propr.	250	CAL

Leguminosae	Dalbergia	sympathetica	Type	India	Peninsula India	-	-	Herb. Wight. Prop.	819	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	szemaoensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao, W. Mountain	Henry, A.	11895	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	szemaoensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mountain	Henry, A.	11895	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	tamarindifolia	Type	Singapore (Malesian Peninsula)	-	-	-	Without collector	626	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	thomsonii	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	velutina	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	612, 3319	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	volubilis	Type	India	Assam	-	South Lushai hills, near fort Lungbeh	Gage, A.T.	196	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	volubilis	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	K. & J. hills	Myntang valley	Kanjilal, Upendranath	6574	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	volubilis	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills, Kawlu	Collett, H.	591	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	volubilis	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Shan Hills, Ywangan	Collett, C.B.	723 (= Collett 591)	CAL
Leguminosae	Dalbergia	wattii	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Mayong	Clarke, C.B.	42034B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dendrolobium	quinquepetalum	-	Philippines	-	-	-	Merrill, E.D.	571	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	amoena	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	555	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	andamanica	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Corbya's Cave-Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	andamanica	Lectotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Corbya's Cave-Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Jungli's house 3-Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Derris	atro-violacea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13105	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	bonatiana	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Yunnan len	Bonati, G.	210	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	canescens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17883	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Noakote	-	5887	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Type	-	-	-	Puucheuai Th.	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Type	-	-	-	Puucheai Th.	Without collector	2240 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Type	-	-	-	Chuubati	Gamble, J.S.	68915	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Type	-	-	-	Chongluong Th.	Gamble, J. Sykes	2238 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Herb. Griffith	1774	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	cuneifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sivoke	Ribu	760	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	dalbergioides	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Moulmein	Parish	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	discolor	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elegans	Isotype	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	608	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elegans	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Manpur Hill Jungle	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elegans	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Manpur Hill Jungle	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	Type	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Chittagong hill tract	Dr. Kings's collector	450 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	Isotype	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Chittagong Hill Tract	Dr. Kings's collector	450 E	CAL

Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wall.Cat. 5881	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	-	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Tirap F.D.	Kheti-Tincha	Panigrahi, G.	14550 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	Isotype	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Chittagong Hill Tract	King's Collector	450 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	Isotype	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Rich Soil Kodala Hill, Chittagong Hill Tract	Badal Khan	450 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	elliptica	Isotype	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Chittagong Hill Tract	King's Collector	450 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	ellliptica	Type	India	Assam	Cachar	Bishnupur	Kanjilal, U.	4835	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10893 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	henryi	Holotype	China	Yunnan	-	Feng Chen Lin Mt. Forest	Henry, A.	10893 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lacei	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	6115= 5278	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lacei	Lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5278	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lianoides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7443	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lushaiensis	Holotype	India	Assam	South Lushai Hills	Valley near Fort Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	23 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lushaiensis	Isotype	India	Assam	Lushai Hills	Valley near Fort Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	23 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lushaiensis	Isotype	India	Assam	South Lushai Hills	Valley near Fort-Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	23 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	lushaiensis	Isotype	India	Assam	South Lushai Hills	Valley near Fort-Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	23 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	macrophylla	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L.	1270	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	10696	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	10696	CAL

Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Kunstler	4518 = Maingay 613	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Gopeng	Kunstler, H.	4518 = (Maingay 613)	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	10696	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Syntype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	6428 = (Maingay 613)	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Syntype	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay	613	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Syntype	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	613	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	malaccensis	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	microphylla	Syntype	Malaya (Malaya Peninsula)	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	603	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	oblonga	Syntype	India	-	-	Concon	Stocks	19	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	palawanensis	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13063	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	paniculata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	2925	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	parviflora	Isotype	Srilanka	Central Province	Ceylon	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2508	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	pulchra	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Thousapin, Minleu	Mokim, Shaik	611	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	pulchra	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Thousapin, Minlew	Mokim, Shaik	611	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	pulchra	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Thousapin, Minleu	Mokim, Shaik	611	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	pulchra	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Thousapin, Minlew	Mokim, Shaik	611	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	pulchra	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Thousapin, Minleu	Mokim, Shaik	611	CAL

Leguminosae	Derris	robusta	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Upper Shillong	Carter, H.G.	1696 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	robusta	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Upper Shillong	Carter, H.G.	1696 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	scandens	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	621	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	Taungyi	MacGregor, R.W.	940	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scrotechini	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Kivala Dipong	Scortechini, B.	1749	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Amherst	Ta-ok Chaung,Thaungyin valley	Lace, J.H.	4723	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Type	Singapore	-	-	Chaugi	Ridley, H.N.	6086	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	2889	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	sp.	Type	Borneo	-	-	Bintula, Kalong	Haviland, G.D.	2890	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	subalternifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12965	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	thyrsiflora	Syntype	Malay peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	1776	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	wallichii	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills,	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	wallichii	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	wallichii	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Cadellganj Hill Jungle	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	wallichii	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Cadellganj Hill Jungle	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	wightii	Isotype	India	Tamilnadu	Tirunellvelly	Shivagiri Hills	Wight	834	CAL

Leguminosae	Derris	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mencye?	Henry, A.	9386	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	yunnanensis	Paratype	China	Yunnan	-	Mencye?	Henry, A.	9386 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mencye?	Henry, A.	9386 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Derris,	polystachya	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	21	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	auricomum	-	-	-	-	-	Yaerry	Wall. Num. list no. 5704	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	biarticulatum	-	Myanmar (Upper Burmah)	-	Popah	-	Collett, H.	881	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	biarticulatum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burmah	Popah	-	Collett, H.	881	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	cephalotes	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan state	Taungyi	-	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	dolabriforme	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	791	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	floribundum	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 5705 a	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	griffithianum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Regio Temp.	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	griffithianum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	9700	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	jucundum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	3778	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	karensium	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Endine Ghar	Gallatly, G.	131	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	karensium	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1676 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	karensium	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1676 C	CAL

Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Wallich	5708 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Jowai	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia & Jynteah	Gallatly, G.	676	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	170	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	khasianum	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Cherrapunjee	Gallatly, G.	676	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kingianum	-	Myanmar (Upper Burmah)	Southern Shan state	-	Saga	Khalil, Shaik Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Minbu	Sylhet (Silhetia)	Shaik, Mokim	295	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan state	-	Saga	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan state	-	Saga	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kingianum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Munbu Sillotia dt.	-	Mokim., Shaik	295	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kulhaitense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13109 M	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kulhaitense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13096 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kulhaitense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13109 K	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kulhaitense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13096	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	kulhaitense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13109 V	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	latifolia	-	India	Sikkim	-	Terai	Without collector	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Desmodium	latifolium	-	India	Sikkim	-	Regio trop.	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	latifolium	-	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Terai (N.Bengal)	Kurz, S.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	megaphyllum	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Muolyet	Gallatly, G.	190	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	megaphyllum	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Muolyet	Gallatly, G.	190	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	megaphyllum	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Mutan	Gallatly, G.	310	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	megaphyllum	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Muolyet	Gallatly, G.	190	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	megaphyllum	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Upper part of the valley of the Batang Padang	L.Wray (Jr.)	1441	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	multiflorum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13096 E	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	multiflorum	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 5705 a	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	nutans	-	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich's collection	Wall. Num. list no. 5706	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	nutans	-	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich's collection	Wall. Num. list no. 5706	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 5706	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oblongum	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1677	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	370	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	60	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Maymyi hill	Khan, Badal	108	CAL

Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	olivaceum	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	ormocarpoides	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Goplakabang	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	ormocarpoides	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	S. Andaman	Hobdaypur Hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	ormocarpoides	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	S. Andaman	Hobdaypur Hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	ormocarpoides	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Goplakabang	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Umwai (Khasi hills)	Clarke, C.B.	17813 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Rungtong	Clarke, C.B.	15154 I	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Surareen	Clarke, C.B.	40415 E	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	J.D.Hooker & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Umwai	Clarke, C.B.	17813 I	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Mowlong	Clarke, C.B.	45119 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	J.D.Hooker & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	oxyphyllum	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Sohra	Clarke, C.B.	19167 E	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	polycarpum	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Wasi	Toppin, S.M.	4048	CAL

Leguminosae	Desmodium	polycarpum	-	-	-	-	Without locality	Wallich	5710	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	prainii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	upper part of the valley of the Batang Padang	Wray, L. Jr.	1441	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	quinquepetalum	-	Phillipines	Province of Abra	-	Luzon	Ramos, Maximo	7256	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	quinquepetalum	-	Phillipines	Province of Slocos norte	Luzon	-	Merritt, M.L. and Darling, F.W.	13912	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	quinquepetalum	-	Phillipines	Bosoboso, Rizal Province	-	Luzon	Ramos, Maximo	1498	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	quinquepetalum	-	Phillippines	Luzon	Province of Rizal	San Mateo	Ahern's collector	1841	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	reniforme	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Toukyeqhat, Tellowachg.	Kurz, S.	1628	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	reniforme	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Toukyeqhat, Tellowa Chg.	Kurz, S.	1628	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	rottleri	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Parobio	Collett, C.B.	20,26	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	rugosum	Type	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkani	Curtis, C.	2550	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	serriferum	Type	Nepal (Nepalia)	-	-	-	Wallich	5708 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Endine Ghar	Gallatly, Geo	131	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Rulz mines	Thabeitkyui	Lace, J.H.	4404	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Kuwala Ten Heling	Ridley, H.M.	2605	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	Tavoy	Maungpok Nwalabo ridge	Rogers, C. Gilbert	327 T	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	-	Phillippines	Luzon Central	-	Rio de Mantalbay	Loher, A.	2368	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp.	-	Philippines	Luzon Central	Manila	Rio Tansa	Loher, A.	2369	CAL

Leguminosae	Desmodium	sp. 2	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Endine Ghar	Gallatly, G.	114	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	strangulatum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	3227	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	tiliifolium	Type	India	-	-	NW India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	triquetrum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Mogok	-	Shweli valley	Rodger, A.	196	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	triquetrum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Mogok	-	Shweli valley	Rodger, A.	196	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	triquetrum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Mogok	-	Shweli valley	Rodger, A.	196	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	umbellatum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Yamethiu	Kanni to Myaungmyaik	Lace, J.H.	4958	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	umbellatum	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Meiktila	Collett, H.	865	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	wallichii	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Upper Burma, Kyonkinyoung	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium	zonatium	-	Malay Peninsula	Selangor	-	Guiting Bidai	Ridley, H.M.	7295	CAL
Leguminosae	Desmodium (Dollinera)	prainii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Upper part of the valley of the Batang Padang	Wray, L., Jr.	1441	CAL
Leguminosae	Detarium	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Cultura	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3714	CAL
Leguminosae	Detarium	zeylanicum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3714	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	ambiguum	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	6.142	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	ambiguum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	6142	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	indicum	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Ayer Panas	Holmberg	814	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	indicum	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Ayer Panas	Without collector	1225	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	kingii	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4627	CAL

Leguminosae	Dialium	kingii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8187	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Goping	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	4415	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	4415	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	4415	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	laurinum	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	539	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	maingayi	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	538	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	ovoideum	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3149	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	patens	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	537	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	platysepalum	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Selem Dau	Holmberg	855	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	platysepalum	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1847	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	platysepalum	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	536	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	platysepalum	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	537	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	Type	India	Travancore	-	Ariyankam	Bourdillon, T.F.	1005	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Ayer Panas	Goodenough, P.	1553	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	Type	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	Bukit Sadaueu	-	Ridley	510	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites. C.P.	3149	CAL
Leguminosae	Dialium	sp.	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	1846	CAL

Leguminosae	Dialium	wallichii	Type	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	540	CAL
Leguminosae	Dicerma	repens	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. No. 5740	CAL
Leguminosae	Dicerma	vestitum	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Wallich's collection	5739	CAL
Leguminosae	Dolichos	conspersus	-	Bangaladesh	-	-	Silet	without collector	5542 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Dolichos	conspersus	-	-	-	-	-	without collector	5542 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dolichos	elongatus	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. No. 5543	CAL
Leguminosae	Dolichos	lagopus	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, A.	12378	CAL
Leguminosae	Dolichos	spicatus	-	Bangladesh	-	Silhet	-	Herb. William Griffith	5557C	CAL
Leguminosae	Drepanocarpus	discolor	-	South America	Brazil	Prov.Para	Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Drepanocarpus	discolor	-	South America	-	-	Rio	Spruce, R.	2434	CAL
Leguminosae	Drepanocarpus	discolor	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	587	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	congesta	Syntype	India	-	-	-	Wight ?	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	cordifolia	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	cordifolia	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	44600A	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Isotype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	36	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Holotype	India	Assam	NEFA	BuT Camp	Rao, R. Seshagiri	1457	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Holotype	Upper Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	36	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Paratype	India	NEPA (Assam)	-	Jabrang	Rao, R.S.	1307	CAL

Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Isotype	India	NEFA (Assam)	-	Bui camp	Rao, R.S.	1457	CAL
Leguminosae	Dumasia	villosa	Isotype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	36	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Laikaw	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Tenasserim	Mizatoom? plains	Gallatly, George	24	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Tenasserim	Mizatoom plains	Gallatly, George	24	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	plains	Gallatly, George	24	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	-	-	Tenasserim	Koll's	Gallatly, George	619	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	bella	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma (Southern Shan States)	-	Laikaw	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	ferruginea	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Herb. Wight propr.	878	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	glandulosa	-	Bangaladesh	-	West Mymensingh	Mudhupur	without collector	7800	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	glandulosa	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Southern Shan States	-	Laikaw	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	glandulosa	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	heynei	-	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	101 & 102	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	podocarpa	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Ani Sakau, Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	5494	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	scortechinii	-	Malaya Archipelago	Perak	-	Ulububong	Dr. King's collector	10852	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	scortechinii	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Perak	Dr. King;s collector	908	CAL
Leguminosae	Dunbaria	scortechinii	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Perak	Dr. King's collector	908	CAL

Leguminosae	Dunbaria	scortechinii	-	Malay Archipelago	-	-	-	Kunstler, H.	908	CAL
Leguminosae	Dysolobium	tetragona	-	India	Assam	-	Brahmaputra Plains	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ecastaphyllum	tomentosum	Type	Brazil	Para	-	Prope Santarem	Spruce	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ecastaphyllum	tomentosum	Type	Brazil	Para	-	In vicinity of Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Edwardsia	mollis	-	India	-	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Eleiotis	rottleri	Type	India	Karnataka	-	Mysore	Wight	770	CAL
Leguminosae	Eleoitis	sororia	-	India	West Bengal and Behar	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Erythrina	amasisa	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Spruce, R.	4069	CAL
Leguminosae	Erythrina	amasisa	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Spruce, R.	4069	CAL
Leguminosae	Erythrina	stricta	-	India	Karnataka	Mysore	Chickanalli	Meebold., A.	9728	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	angusta	-	Myanmar	-	Tharrawaddy	Kangyi Reserve	Lace, J.H.	5858	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	bracteata	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2524	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	congesta	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Mumbai (Bombay)	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	fluminalis	-	Bangladesh	Chittagong	-	Devnagri	Clarke, C.B.	19777 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	grahamiana	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Herb. Wight. propr.	816	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	lacei	-	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5956	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	latifolia	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	praecox	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	-	19916 B	CAL

Leguminosae	Flemingia	sp.	-	India	-	Chanda district	-	Duthie, J.F.	9408 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	sp.	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	without collector	19916	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	sp.	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	without collector	19916 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	strobilifera	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Makhayae hills	Dr. King's collector	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	strobilifera	-	Myanmar (Birma / Burma)	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	1675	CAL
Leguminosae	Flemingia	strobilifera	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	West of Burkul	Lister, J.L.	117	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	coriacea	-	Borneo	-	-	Sarawak,near Kaching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	2902 g	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	coriacea	-	Borneo	-	-	Lundu	Haviland, G.D. Esq.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	coriacea	-	Borneo	-	-	Sarawak, Matang	Haviland, G.D. Esq.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	coriacea	-	Borneo	-	-	Near Kaching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	2902 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	filipes	-	Borneo	-	-	Sarawak, nr. Kaching	Haviland, G.D.	2903	CAL
Leguminosae	Fordia	nivea	-	Sumatra	-	-	R. Rocpit	Forbes, H.O.	2916	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasia	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills,	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	-	CAL

Leguminosae	Galactia	cruddasiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Uupper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Galactia	lucida	-	India	-	-	-	Wight	5511A	CAL
Leguminosae	Geissaspis	cristata	Isotype	India	-	-	Pininsula Ind. Orientalis	Wight, R.	823	CAL
Leguminosae	Geissaspis	cristata	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight	685	CAL
Leguminosae	Gleditschia	copelandii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12234	CAL
Leguminosae	Gleditschia	sinensis	Type	China	Hongkong	-	-	Hance, H.F.	18780	CAL
Leguminosae	Gleditschia	triacanthos	Syntype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Pasighat Kobo Road	Das, P.	18468	CAL
Leguminosae	Glycine	cylindriflora	-	Nopale (Nepal)	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	5516	CAL
Leguminosae	Glycine	javanica	Syntype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	-	Wight, R.	936	CAL
Leguminosae	Glycine	oxyphylla	-	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	W.G.	5522	CAL
Leguminosae	Glycine	tenuiflora	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Madras (Chennai)	-	5509A	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2547	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL
Leguminosae	Grona	filicaulis	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2549	CAL

Leguminosae	Grona	grahamii	-	India	Malabar, Concan	-	-	Stocks & Law	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Gueldenstaedtia	diversifolia	-	China	-	-	West Szechuen & Tibetan Frontier, Tachienlu	Pratt, A.E.	203	CAL
Leguminosae	Gueldenstaedtia	diversifolia	-	China occidentalis	Prov. Kansu	-	Regio Tangut	Przewalski, N.M.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Gueldenstaedtia	santapaui	Holotype	Bhutan	-	Paro	Chi-La-Pass	Balakrishnan & SenGupta	619	CAL
Leguminosae	Gueldenstaedtia	sikkimensis	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Gymnocladus	assamicus	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia & Jantia Hills	Laitksey	Kanjilal, U.N.	7624	CAL
Leguminosae	Gymnocladus	assamicus	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia & Jantia Hills	Laitkseh & Marngor	Through U.Sanblah	10548	CAL
Leguminosae	Gymnocladus	assamicus	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Without collector	10157	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	astragaloides	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Kishtwar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	cachemirianum	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Baltal	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	falconeri	-	China	West Tibet	-	-	Falconer	441	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	kashmirianum	-	India	Kashmir	-	-	Stoliczka, Dr.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	kashmirianum	-	India	Kashmir	-	-	Falconer	438	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	laxiflorum	-	China	Tibet	-	Gurais to Zijan	Falconer	440	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	maitlandianum	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Badghis	Aitchison, J.E.T.	381	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	microcalyx	-	India	-	-	Gurhwal	Falconer	439	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	microcalyx	-	China	British Tibet	-	Lahul	Jaeschke, BD	259	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	persica	-	It.Orient	-	-	Persia Australis	-	-	CAL

Leguminosae	Hedysarum	sikkimense	-	India	Sikkim	-	Regio Alp.	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Hedysarum	wrightianum	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Without collector	421	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	bourdilloni	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	Pesmerd road	Without collector	906	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	bourdilloni	Lectotype	India	Travancore	-	-	Without collector	906 & 1080	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	bourdilloni	Syntype	India	-	-	Pesmerd Ghat	Without collector	906	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	decurrens	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	-	Bourdillon, T.F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	decurrens	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	-	Bourdillon, T.F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	decurrens	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	-	Bourdillon, T.F.	548	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	decurrens	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	-	Bourdillon,T.F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Humboldtia	laurifolia	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites	328	CAL
Leguminosae	Koompassia	malaccensis	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	604	CAL
Leguminosae	Koompassia	parvifolia	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	Goping	Scortechini, B.	1996	CAL
Leguminosae	Koompassia	parvifolia	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1996	CAL
Leguminosae	Koompassia	parvifolia	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1996	CAL
Leguminosae	Koompassia	parvifolia	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1996	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	curtisii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Penang	-	Sulloh Bahang	Curtis, C.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	derryi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	Mactiap tebung Rd.	Derry, R.	1006	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	forbesii	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	-	Salama	Dr. King's Collector	3094	CAL

Leguminosae	Kunstleria	forbesii	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	-	Salama	Dr. King's Collector	3094	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	forbesii	Type	Malay Archipelago	Perak	-	Salema Perak	Dr. King's Collector	3094	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	forbesii	-	Sumatra	-	-	Bigni Telok	Forbes, H.O.	3241	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6935	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6935	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3830	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	Paratype	Malay Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3830	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6870	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	kingii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	6870	CAL
Leguminosae	Kunstleria	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden jungle	Ridley, H.M.	6395	CAL
Leguminosae	Lablab	bracteatus	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Concan	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lablab	bracteatus	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay (Mumbai)	Herb. Sulp. Kurz	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	collettii	-	Myanmar	Shan State	Pwehla	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	951	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	collettii	-	Myanmar	-	-	-	Collett, H.	79	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	decora	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1665	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	decora	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pookee ridges	Kurz, S.	1665	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	eriocarpa	-	Pakistan	-	-	NW Himalaya, Muree	Meebold, A.	1468	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	eriocarpa	-	India	Uttarakhand	Gurhwal	-	Herb. Falconer	443	CAL

Leguminosae	Lespedeza	forrestii	Isotype	China	North West Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2416	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	juncea	Holotype	India	-	-	Kashmir	Falconer	442	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	paniculata	-	India	Uttarakhand	Gurhwal	-	Herb. Falconer	443	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	parviflora	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)?	-	-	Karen hills	Mason, R.F.	34	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	pinetorum	-	Myanmar (Burmah)	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	1637	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	pinetorum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1637	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	prainii	-	Myanmar	Shan State	-	Pwehla	Collett, H.	79	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	prainii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Rocks in stream water bed of Salure	Lettwood	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	sericophylla	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Taungyi Shan Hills	Collett, H.	13	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	sericophylla	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Taungyii Shen	Taungyii Shen Hills	Griffith, W.	79	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	sp.	-	Madagascar	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	striata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	43531 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	thomsoni	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	38860E	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	thomsoni	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	thomsoni	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Jyentea, Pooruing	Clarke, C.B.	42561	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	thomsonii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Lespedeza	thomsonii	-	India	-	-	-	Without collector	15906 C	CAL

Leguminosae	Lonchocarpus	confertiflorus	Type	Peru (South America)	-	Tarapoto (Peruvioe orientalis)	-	Spruce, R.	4219	CAL
Leguminosae	Lonchocarpus	confertiflorus	Type	Peru (South America)	-	Tarapoto (Peruvioe orientalis)	-	Spruce, R.	4219	CAL
Leguminosae	Lonchocarpus	macrocarpus	Type	Peru (South America)	-	-	Prope Yurimaguas, ad flumea Huallaga, Peruviae Orientalis	Spruce, R.	4597	CAL
Leguminosae	Luzonia	purpurea	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (island)	Tayabas (province)	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9013	CAL
Leguminosae	Lysidice	latistipulata	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Dindig	Without collector	8006	CAL
Leguminosae	Machaerium	myrianthum	Type	Brazil	-	-	Prope Panure ad Rio naupes	Spruce, R.	2758	CAL
Leguminosae	Machaerium	myrianthum	Type	Brazil	-	-	Prope Panure ad Rio naupes	Spruce, R.	2758	CAL
Leguminosae	Machaerium	myrianthum	Type	Brazil	-	-	Prope Panure ad Rio naupes	Spruce, R.	2758	CAL
Leguminosae	Macrotropis	sumatrana	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	K.Moesil	Forbes, H.O.	2592	CAL
Leguminosae	Macrotropis	sumatrana	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Hills East of Lampur on River Moesil	Forbes, H.O.	2648	CAL
Leguminosae	Macrotropis	sumatrana	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Balaeradja, Palembang, Koepang inc.	Teysmann	H.Bog. 3618	CAL
Leguminosae	Macrotropis	sumatrana	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	W.Lampur	-	Forbes, H.O.	2648	CAL
Leguminosae	Macrotropis	sumatrana	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	W.Lampur	-	Forbes, H.O.	2592	CAL
Leguminosae	Mastersia	assamica	-	India (as East Bengal)	Assam (British Province)	-	-	Griffith	1824	CAL
Leguminosae	Mastersia	assamica	-	India	Assam	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Mastersia	assamica	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Herb. Griffith	1721	CAL

Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	andamanicum	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Rangachang	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	andamanicum	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	Rangachang	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	andamanicum	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	andamanicum	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Sunga, Ryah	Dr. King's Collector	895	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Sunga, Ryah	Dr. King's Collector	895	CAL
Leguminosae	Mezoneuron	latisiliquum	Isotype	Philippines	Island Of Mindanao	Province Of Agusan	Cabadbaran(Mt.Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13386	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	4467	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	monticola	Isotype	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	17716	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	monticola	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Natioung, Lop.?	Kurz, S.	1776	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	sericea	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb.Griffith	1764	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	sp.	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1948	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	tomentosa	-	India	Manipur	Laireain	-	Watt, George	6254	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	Goping	-	Kunstler, H.	4492	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector,	8210	CAL
Leguminosae	Milletia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Between Blanja - Batu Gatpah	Scortechini, B.	1711	CAL

Leguminosae	Milletia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Goping	-	Kunstler, H.	8210	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	Scortechini, B	1288	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6077	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scrotechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	5993	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	Goping	-	Kunstler, H.	5833	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1948	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5357	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1288	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6709	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Archipelago	-	-	Goping	Dr. King's collector	729	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6842	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Pahang	-	Salen	Without collector	2641	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	4467	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6842	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Wray,L. Jr.	1864	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Kota	Wray, L. Jr.	1943	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	albiflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	5833	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	bonatiana	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Laire	116	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Byinbon upp. Chindwin	Meebold, A.	7823	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Eyre	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1773	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Brandis, N.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	-	Thispagan	Kurz, S.	1773	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2538	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Eyre	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	brandisiana	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2538	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	1765	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cauliflora	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2558	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cauliflora	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2555	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cavitensis	-	Philippines	Carrte Province	-	Maragoudong	Merrill, Elmer D.	4181	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cubitti	Syntype	China	-	-	Yunnan	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10939	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cubittii	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Bhamo	-	Monauk to Palaungkataung	Forest Ranger	5730	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	cubittii	-	China	Yunnan	-	Red Run Valley, Manpan	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10939	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	cubittii	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Bhamo	Monauk to Palaungkataung	Lace, J.H.	5730	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	decipiens	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Rev. Father Scortechini	1749	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	dorwardi	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Shan hills	Collett, H.	759	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	dorwardi	Type	Upper Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Fluai hills	Collett, H.	773	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	eriantha	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1761	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Saharanpur garden	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Choungmevahchoung	Kurz, S.	2613	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukna	Dr.Prain's collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	Nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1777	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2613	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sivok	Cave, G.H.Esq.	177	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Serotie	Hartless, A.C.	52	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Assarbari	Ribu & Rhomoo	3614	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	Nakavachy	Kurz, S.	1777	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	Nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1777	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2613	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	Nakavachy	Kurz, S.	1777	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Saharanpur garden	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukna	Dr.Prain's collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Sittang	Kurz, S.	2613	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Saharanpur garden	Duthie, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	glaucescens	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2613	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	hemsleyana	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Pulo Kamire	Wray, L. Jr.	3310	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	hemsleyana	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Ubugr	Wray, L. Jr.	3608	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	latifolia	-	Siamese Peninsula	-	-	Siam,Chiengmai	Kerr, Dr.A.F.G.	1733	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	latifolia	-	Siamese Peninsula	-	-	Siam,Chiengmai	Kerr, Dr.A.F.G.	1733	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	leptobotrya	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12792 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	leucantha	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2600	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	leucantha	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2600	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	leucantha	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Swaudger	Kurz, S.	2600	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	leucantha	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1769	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	macrostachya	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Maymyo	Mander, N.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	macrostachya	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Shan hills terai	Collett,H.	443	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	multiflora	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Collett, C.B.	516	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	nivea	-	Sumatra	-	-	R. Raepil	Forbes, H.O.	2916	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	nivea	-	Sumatra	-	-	R.Raepil	Forbes, H.O.	2916	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	nivea	Type	Sumatra	-	-	R. Raepil	Forbes, H.O.	2915	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	nivea	-	Sumatra	-	-	R. Raepil	Forbes, H.O.	2916	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oocarpa	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Cset. Agendpe	Rev. Father Scortechini	429	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oocarpa	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Cset. Agendpe	Rev. Father Scortechini	429	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oocarpa	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Butu Togoh	Wray, L. Jr.	2141	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao W. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11896	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi S.W. mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10265	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	-	Yunnan	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11. 670 C	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi ravine	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10.670 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi woods	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670A	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12992 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11670 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12992	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11896	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12992	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	oosperma	-	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao W. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10670 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	ovalifolia	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2605	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	ovalifolia	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2606	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	ovalifolia	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2605	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	ovalifolia	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2606	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	pachycarpa	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pendula	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2600	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pterocarpa	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Kapayong Kunta	Wray, L. Jr.	168	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pterocarpa	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Juok	Fox, B.	10788	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pubinervis	Type	Myanmar (British Burma)	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, 7 Pagoda	Kurz, S.	1778	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	puerarioides	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	Chounggar	-	Gallatly, Geo.	531	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	puerarioides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Chounggar	Gallatly, Geo.	531	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	puerarioides	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1765	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	puerarioides	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Chounggar	Gallatly, Geo.	531	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pulchra	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pulchra	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pulchra	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	pulchra	-	China	Formosa	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	994	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	rubiginosa	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Wight, Robert	912	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	sericea	Type	Myanmar (British Birma)	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, Nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1765	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	sericea	Type	Myanmar (British Birma)	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, Nakawachy.	Kurz, S.	1765	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	sericea	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Poneshee	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	sericea	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	518	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	sericea	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	Sungai Hudang	J.A.G.	1706	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	sp.	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Griffith	1783	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	splendens	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	807	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	stipulacea	-	Malaya Archipelago	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	2948	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	stipulacea	-	Sumatra	-	-	R.Rocpit	Forbes, H.O.	2948	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	stipularis	-	Sumatra	-	-	R.Rocpil	Forbes, H.O.	2948	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	subpalmata	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Aingdou-kun Reserve	Lace, J.H.	6104	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	-	-	-	-	Jhayatmien	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Pegu	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	-	Pegu	-	Kurz, S.	2597	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Eyre	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tetraptera	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	-	Pegu	-	Kurz, S.	2597	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	tomentosa	-	India	Manipur	-	Laireain	Watt, George	6254	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Gopeng	Larut	Dr. King's collector	4651	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Goping	Larut	Dr. King's collector	4492	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	unifoliata	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Tupai	Wray, L. Jr.	2836	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	utilis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Wunpein Reserve	Lace, J.H.	6101	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtzi	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi woods	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtzi	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 F	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi woods	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	velutina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9728 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	wrightiana	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Laikaw	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	wrightiana	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Laikaw	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	wrightiana	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Taungyi	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	wrightiana	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Saga	Khalil, Shaik Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	wrightiana	Type	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	-	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Millettia	yunnanensis	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Laire	161	CAL

Leguminosae	Millettia?	glaucescens?	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mimosa	chundra	-	-	-	-	-	Rottler	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Miscolobium	spruceanum	Type	Brazil	Para	-	-	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Miscolobium	spruceanum	Type	Brazil	-	Province Para	Santarém	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Miscolobium	spruceanum	Type	Brazil	Santarém	Para	-	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	bracteata	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1712	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	bracteata	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Yomah	Khaboung valley	Kurz, S.	1716	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	bracteata	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Bookie ridges	Kurz, S.	1712	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	bracteata	Syntype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1716	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	bracteata	-	Myanmar (Burmah)	-	-	Sway Koo	Anderson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	curranii	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon island	Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8442	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	exserta	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	Tura	Garo hills	Clarke, C.B.	43057D	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	exserta	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Nungpo	Clarke, C.B.	37300 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	macmillani	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13594	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	minima	Holotype	India	Orissa	Sambalpur	Laresara forest	Haines, H.H.	4770	CAL
Leguminosae	Mucuna	montana	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forest, George	2697	CAL
Leguminosae	Neocollettia	gracilis	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Parobio	Collett, C.B.	20, 26	CAL
Leguminosae	Neptunia	microcarpa	-	Mexico	Jalisco	-	wet meadows near Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Neustanthus	thomsoni	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Neustanthus	thomsoni	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Notonia	wightii	Lectotype	India (Peninsular Ind. orientalis)	-	-	-	Wight, R.	871	CAL
Leguminosae	Notonia	wightii	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Herb. Wight Propr.	872	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	bellevii	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Bellev?	72	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	dasycephala	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kuram valley	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	dasycephala	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Kuram valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	68.86.186	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	dealbata	-	-	-	-	-	-	1035	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	enbrychidea	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	1167 a	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	micrantha	-	Pakistan	-	-	Baluchistan, Kach	Lace, J.H.Lace	3823	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	micrantha	-	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	405	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	stewartii	-	Pakistan	-	-	Rawulpindee	Aitchison, J.E.T.	377	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	tavernieraefolia	-	Pakistan	-	-	Beloochistan	Stocks	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	tavernieraefolia	-	Pakistan	-	-	Beloochistania Superia	Without collector	843	CAL
Leguminosae	Onobrychis	tavernieraefolia	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith	1743	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	coarctata	-	Malaya	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	532	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	coarctata	-	Malaya	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	1759	CAL

Leguminosae	Ormosia	dubia	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bomkatom Between Lashio Sadan?	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	dubia	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bomkatom between Lashio Sadan?	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	dubia	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	dubia	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bomkatom Between Lashio Sadan?	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	dubia	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	gracilis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Max Well's Hill	Wray, L. (Junior)	2979	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	gracilis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2979	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	gracilis	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	4234	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	gracilis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	324	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	gracilis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	324	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	innopinata	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bansparao	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	innopinata	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bansparao?	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	innopinata	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bansparao	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	inopinata	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bansparao	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	inopinata	-	Myanmar	Kachin	-	Kachin Hill, Bansparao	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	laxa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	laxa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills, Lidong	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	laxa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Ormosia	laxa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	laxa	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Shaik Mokim	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	macrodisca	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	600	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	microsperma	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	microsperma	-	Singapore	-	-	Selitar	Ridley	5574	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	microsperma	-	Singapore	-	-	Selitar	Ridley, H.N.	5574	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	nitida	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	6082	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	nitida	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr.King's Collector	6082	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	parvifolia	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	614	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	parvifolia	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	robusta	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Assam Valley	Khan, Badul	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	robusta	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Assam Valley	Khan, Badul (King's collector)	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	robusta	Holotype	India	Assam	-	Assam Valley	Khan, Badul	10	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	scandens	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3560	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	scandens	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr.King's Collector	3560	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	sp. 3	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2029	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	sumatrana	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Brisn	Holmberg, N.I.	735	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	tavoyana	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	-	Without collector	301	CAL

Leguminosae	Ormosia	venosa	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	533	CAL
Leguminosae	Ormosia	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	11967	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	-	-	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu valley	Smith & Cave	1222	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	arctica	-	-	-	-	Rocky mountin alpine flora	E.Hall & J.P.Harbour	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	arctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	arctica	-	Arctic regions	-	-	-	Brown, R.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	carinthiaca	-	Austria	-	-	Carinthia	Jabornegg	2009	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	carinthiaca	-	Austria	-	-	Carinthia	Jabornegg	2009	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	chrysocarpa	-	Iran	-	-	-	Kotschy, Theodor	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	colletii	-	India	-	-	Kumaon, Pundri	Collett, H.	46	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	densa	-	China	Tibet Occidentalis	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	diffusa	-	-	-	-	Altai	Ledebeur	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	microphylla	-	India	-	-	NW India	Royle	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	sp.	-	British Tibet	-	-	Lahul, Gurre Bargabhaenge	Stoliczka, Dr.	271	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	teres	-	Russia	-	-	Siberia	Schangin, P.I.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	Upper Bhaga valley	Stoliczka, Dr.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	India	-	-	-	Thomson,T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	India	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	-	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ., Regio temp.	Thomson, T.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	Falconer	424	CAL
Leguminosae	Oxytropis	thomsoni	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahul	-	Jaeschke, B.D.	272	CAL
Leguminosae	Pahudia	javanica	-	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsefield, T.	L.147	CAL
Leguminosae	Pahudia	martabanica	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Rangoon	Without collector	1766	CAL
Leguminosae	Pahudia	martabanica	-	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Rangoon	Without collector	1766	CAL
Leguminosae	Pahudia	xylocarpa	-	Thailand (Siam)	-	-	-	Teysmann	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	biglandulosa	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Ind. Orientalis	Wight	559	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	biophylla	-	Myanmar (Burmah)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2589	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	biophylla	-	Myanmar (Burmah)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2589	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	biophylla	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2589	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	harbasonii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13173	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	insignis	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	-	-	Toukyeqhat, Jellowa Zk	Kurz, S.	1742(428)	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	insignis	-	Myanmar (Burmah)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1742	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	insignis	-	Myanmar (British Burma)	-	-	Toukyeghat, Jellowa Zk	Kurz, S.	1742(428)	CAL
Leguminosae	Parkia	sumatrana	-	Sumatra	-	-	Priamau	Kurz, S.	2133	CAL
Leguminosae	Peltophorum	grande	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	3163	CAL

Leguminosae	Peltophorum	grande	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	W. Napal?	-	Forbes, H.O.	3163	CAL
Leguminosae	Pericopsis	mooniana	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	439	CAL
Leguminosae	Pericopsis	mooniana	Isotype	Sri Lanka (Zeylania)	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	439:01:00	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaca	edmonstonei	-	Pacific Ocean	-	-	Galapagos	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Phanera	glabrifolia	-	Bangldesh	-	-	HBC. from Sylhet	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Phanera	griffithiana	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1867	CAL
Leguminosae	Phanera	nicobarica	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	Great Nicobar	On the way from Galathea Bay to Pulobaha Bay	Thothathri , K. & S.P.Banerjee	11661	CAL
Leguminosae	Phanera	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaseolus	difformis	-	-	-	-	-	-	5549 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaseolus	difformis	-	-	-	-	-	without collector	5599 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaseolus	pauciflorus	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay	Dalzell	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaseolus	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	Terai	Dulkajhar	Clarke, C.B.	37032 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Phaseolus	velutinus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Shan	-	-	Dr. King's collector	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pilostigma	malabaricum	Isotype	India	N.W.India	-	-	Royle ?	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	acutangulum	Isotype	Sumatra	Palembang	-	Batoeradja	Teijsmann , Johannes Elias	4057	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	affine	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Maingay, A.C.	1631 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	angulatum	Type	-	-	-	-	-	306	CAL

Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	apoensis	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11710	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	bigeminum	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Wynad	Beddome, R.H.	44	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	bubalinum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	caulostachyum	Isotype	Philippine	-	-	Samar	Ramos, M.	1637	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	daulense	Isotype	America	-	-	-	Without collector	6330	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	floribundum	Isotype	South America	-	-	Rio	Spruce, R.	2471	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	floribundum	Isotype	South America	-	-	Rio	Spruce, R.	2471	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	glomeriflorum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	glomeriflorum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1755	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	macrophyllum	-	-	-	-	-	without collector	574	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	marginatum	Isotype	South America	-	-	-	Spruce, R.	3320	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	microcarpum	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Herb. Griffith, W.	1947	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	microcarpum	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo,	Myburgh Province	Sandakan	Elmer, A.D.E.	20290	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	nicobaricum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	niopoides	Isotype	South America	Brazil	Prov. Para	Santarem	Spruce, R.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	oppositum	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	oppositum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	platycarpum	Isotype	Philippine	Benguet (sub-province)	-	Luzon	Merrill, E.D.	1779	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	subcoriaceum	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamalleys	Beddome	43	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	teysmanni	Type	-	-	-	-	-	573	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	teysmanni	Type	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecellobium	williamsii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8833	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	claviflorum	Isotype	Brazil	-	-	Prope Panure ad Rio Uapès	Spruce, R.	2877	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	fasciculatum	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Java	-	-	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	leucophyllum	Isotype	Brazil	-	-	Prope Panure ad Rio Uapès	Spruce, R.	2786	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	mathewsi	Type	Peru	-	-	Prope Tarapoto Peruviae orientalis	Spruce, R.	4185	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	mathewsi	Type	Peru	-	-	Prope Tarapoti Peruvia orientalis	Spruce, R.	4185	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	microcalyx	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Spruce, Gabriel	2288	CAL
Leguminosae	Pithecolobium	spruceanum	Isotype	Brazil	-	-	Prope Barra, Prov. Rio Negro	Spruce, R.	1810	CAL
Leguminosae	Platymiscium	gracile	Type	Peru (South America)	-	Tarapoto (Peruvioe orientalis)	-	Spruce, R.	4228	CAL
Leguminosae	Platymiscium	gracile	Type	Peru (South America)	-	Tarapoto (Peruvioe orientalis)	-	Spruce, R.	4228	CAL
Leguminosae	Platymiscium	polystachyum	Type	Venezuela (South America)	-	-	Prope coloniam Tovar	Fendler, A.	1862	CAL

Leguminosae	Platymiscium	stipulare	Type	Peru (South America)	Tarapoto (Peruvioe orientalis)	-	-	Spruce, R.	4292	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	amoena	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Moulmein	Wallich	Wall.Cat. 5912	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	atropurpurea	-	India	Maalmyne	-	-	Wallich	5910 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	atropurpurea	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Moulmein (According to Wallich numerical list)	Without collector	5910 a (Wallich numerical list)	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	atropurpurea	-	Malay Peninsula	Penang	-	-	Without collector	5910 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	cuneifolia	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Nookote	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 5887	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	dehiscens	Type	Java	-	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	4105	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	dehiscens	Type	Java	-	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	14191	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	elliptica	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (H.B.C.)	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 5881 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	ferruginea	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 5885	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	heyneana	Isotype	-	-	-	-	-	920	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	sinuata	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Amherst	Wall. Cat.No. 5911 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Pongamia	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	-	Bhamo	Chindwin	Toppin	3142	CAL
Leguminosae	Prunus	glaucifolia	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	East Kumaoon	Blinkmooth, R.	717 B	CAL
Leguminosae	Prunus	glaucifolia	-	Nepal	-	-	E Shiopore	Wallich	717 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Pseudarthria	viscida	-	India	-	-	Peninsular India	Herb. Wight	729	CAL

Leguminosae	Pseudarthria	viscida	-	India	-	-	Peninsular India	Herb. Wight. propr.	829	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	blancoi	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Tarlac	Tarlac	Merrill, E.D.	2881	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	indicus	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Martaban	-	Padock	Kurz, S.	1772	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	indicus	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeghat	7-Pagodas	Kurz, S.	1770	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	macrocarpus	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Toukyeeghat	Kurz, S.	1772	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	macrocarpus	Lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Toukyeeghat	7-pagodas	Kurz, S.	1772	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	-	-	-	Goopeh Jungle	Ritchie	100	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	India	Madhya Pradesh	Khandwa	Gondwana Range	Duthie, J.F.	8277	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	India	-	-	Concan	Stocks, J.E.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	-	-	-	Gooseh Jungle	Ritchie	100	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	India	Maharashtra	-	Nandoshi	Without collector	89	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	89	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	India	Jharkhand	-	Rajmahal Hills near Sahibganj	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	rufescens	Type	South America	Peru (Peruviae Orientalis)	-	Prope Tarapoto	Spruce, R.	4471	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterocarpus	wallichii	Type	-	-	-	-	Stocks, J.E.	237	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterolobium	macropterum	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2570	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterolobium	macropterum	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2570	CAL

Leguminosae	Pterolobium	macropterum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2570	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterolobium	macropterum	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterolobium	microphyllum	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Pulau, Government Hill	Curtis, C.	3093	CAL
Leguminosae	Pterolobium	microphyllum	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	535	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	alopecuroides	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Gonleik	Meebold, A.	8058	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	bella	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Kachin State (Upper Burma)	-	Kachin hills	Mokin, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	bella	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	brachycarpa	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2553	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	-	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan states	-	Indy ground	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Lectotype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Shan hills, Ywangan	Collett, C.B.	654	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Shan	-	-	Dr. King's collector	595	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Fort Stedman	Huk, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Upper Berma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, Badal	104	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Saga	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL

Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Maymyo hills	Khan, Babal	104	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Southern Shan State	-	Indine	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	collettii	Paratype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	Shan States	Shan States hill	-	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	forrestii	Paratype	China	-	-	Yunan	Forrest, G.	15312	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	hirsuta	Holotype	Burma	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S.	1720	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	hirsuta	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2554	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	lacei	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Thayetmyo	Shandatgyi	Lace, J.H.	2685	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	phaseoloides	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Herb. Griffith	1721	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2557	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Toukye ghat	Chymenah hills East	Kurz, S.	1723	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1723	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	Munbu	Sillotia Road side	Mokim, Shaik	294	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2557	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	stricta	Paratype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat	Kurz, S.	1723	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	textilis	Iso-lectotype	-	-	-	-	Lauterbach	636	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	tuberosa	Paratype	India	Sikkim Himalayas	-	-	Gammie, G.A.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Pueraria	tuberosa	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Rungeet	without collector	27263 D	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	tuberosa	Paratype	India	Sikkim Himalayas	-	Teesta	King, G.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pueraria	tuberosa	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Terai	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Pycnospora	hedysaroides	-	India	-	-	-	Wight	690	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cana	Holotype	India	Orissa	-	Angul forests	Haines, H.H.	3995	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Dimbam	Fischer, C.E.C.	1374	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cinerea	-	USA	Central Peninsular Florida	-	Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	1336	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cinerea	-	USA	Florida	-	Eustis, Lake county	Nash, G.V.	1852	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cooperi	-	South Africa	Orange free state	-	-	Cooper, T.	1012	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cooperi	-	South Africa	Orange free state	-	-	Cooper, T.	1012	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	cyanosperma	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Shibong, Naga Hills	Meebold, A.	7582	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	himalensis	-	-	Northwest Himalayas	-	Perahu	Dr. Brandis	3827	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	himalensis	-	India	-	-	Himal. Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	jacobii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Thulukkamparai (Eastern slope of Mahendragiri)	Shetty, B.V. & Chandrabose, M.	27989A	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	michauxii	-	USA	Florida	Sanford	Orange county	Nash, G.V.	2314	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	mollissima	-	India	Maharashtra	Bombay	-	Dalzell, N.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	pringlei	-	Mexico	Oaxaca	Las Sedas	-	Pringle, C.G.	4900	CAL
Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	texana	-	USA	Texana	-	New Braunfels, Comanche springs,	Lindheimer ,F.J.	784	CAL

Leguminosae	Rhynchosia	velutina	-	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	784	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	indica	-	China	Yunan	-	Poneline	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	indica	-	China	Yunan	-	Poneline	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	indica	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Scortechini	1503	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Dr. King's Collector	8048	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Kunstler, H.	8048	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	latistipulata	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Dindings	Ridley, H.N.	8006	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	lobbiana	-	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmeyn	Lobb	351	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4059	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7221	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2749	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2382	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	4059	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Batu Togoh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	2152	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2382	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	minor	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Kunstler, H.	4221	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	sp.	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Ridley, H.N.	3089	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	sp.	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Scortechini	1503	CAL

Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Tapai	-	Wray, L. (Jr.)	2448	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Thaiping	Cantley, N.	36	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2768	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2249	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	6088	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Water fall Bockit Tampin	Goodenough, P.	1875 A	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2768	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	Hulu Clumbiong	Derry	999	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	2249	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	4248	CAL
Leguminosae	Saraca	thaipingensis	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Kunstler, H.	4248	CAL
Leguminosae	Serianthes	nelsonii	-	Guam (Pacific Islands)	-	-	Marianne islands	Nelson, P.	34	CAL
Leguminosae	Sesbania	ferruginea	Type	Abyssinia	-	-	-	Lafe, I. C.	279	CAL
Leguminosae	Sesbania	paludosa	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sindora	coriacea	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	Chabau	Without collector	2328	CAL
Leguminosae	Sindora	siamensis	-	Thailand (Siam)	-	-	Thay-Sak, Radboerie	Teysman	6050	CAL
Leguminosae	Sindora	sumatrana	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	Sindoor	Aheranjat, Palembang	Teysman	3753	CAL

Leguminosae	Sindora	wallichii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	1848	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	bigemina	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay	Dalzell, N.A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	blanda	-	India	-	-	Western ghats	Cooke, T.	168	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	blanda	-	Myanmar	-	-	Mt.Silhet	Without collector	5669	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	blanda	-	Without locality	-	-	-	Gibson, Dr.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	blanda	-	India	-	-	Western ghats	Cooke, T.	168	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	blanda	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay	Gibson	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	capitata	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay	Dalzell, N.A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	capitata	-	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	ciliata	-	India	-	-	NW India	Royle, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	dichotoma	-	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	315	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	grandis	-	India	Sikkim	-	Regio Trop.	Hooker, J.D.& Thomson, T	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	grandis	-	Bangladesh	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith	1617	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	humilis	-	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan etc.	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	humilis	-	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan	Stocks, Law etc.	58	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	humilis	-	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	purpurea	-	India	-	-	Concan	Stocks & Law	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	pycnantha	-	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan, Regio Trop.	Stocks, Law etc.	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Smithia	racemosa	-	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	5670	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	setulosa	-	India	Maharashtra	-	Bombay	Dalzell, N.A.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Smithia	sp.	-	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Sisey	Talbot, W.A.	626	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	bakeri	Syntype	India	-	-	Manbhum	Campbell, J.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	bakeri	Syntype	India	Jharkhand	Hazaribagh	Parasnath	Clarke, C.B.	34772	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	bakeri	Syntype	India	-	-	Manbhum	Campbell, J.	8285	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	dunii	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Chin Hills	Dun, C.R.	105	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	griffithii	-	Pakistan	-	Baluchistan	-	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	griffithii	-	Pakistan	-	Baluchistan	-	Stocks	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	prazeri	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	-	Burke, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	prazeri	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	-	Burke, D.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	prazeri	-	Myanmar	-	-	Upper Burma	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	prazeri	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Upper Burma	Prazer, J.C.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	sp.	-	Pakistan	-	Sind	-	Stocks	720	CAL
Leguminosae	Sophora	violacea	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3546	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	acuminatus	-	Burma	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2596	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	acuminatus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2596	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	acuminatus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2596	CAL

Leguminosae	Spatholobus	apoensis	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11795	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	dubius	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	G.B.range	Kunstler, H.	7585	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	dubius	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	Penang	Govt. hills	Curtis, C.	2970	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	dubius	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	Penang	Government hills	Curtis, C.	2970	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	dubius	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gunong Bulio range	Kunstler, H.	7585	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Southern Shan states	-	King Tung	MacGregor, R.W.	1274	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts	Lister ,J.L.	323	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	323	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	98	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	98	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Surty	Lister, J.L.	293	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	345	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Burkul	Lister, J.L.	345	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	listeri	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Chittagong hill tracts, Surty	Lister J.L.	293	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	macropterus	-	Sumatra	-	Liendoeang ins.	Lampongs, Jarabangie river	Teysman	4503	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	macropterus	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	611	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	Larut	-	Scortechini, B.	1537	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Singapore	-	-	Changi	Ridley, H.M.	5734	CAL

Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Soortechini, B.	206a	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	-	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1537	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's collector	10428	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6906	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3535	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Ulububong	Dr. King's collector	10428	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	maingayi	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frintu, C.P.	Dr. King's collector	4652	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	merguensis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Island of Pa-tau	Proudlock, R.L.	15	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	merguensis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Mergui archipelago	Anderson, J.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	merguensis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Island of Pa-tow	Proudlock, R.L.	15	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	merguensis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Island of Pa-Taw	Proudlock, R.L.	15	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	platypterus	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21398	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	platypterus	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21175	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	pottingeri	-	Myanmar (NE Burma)	-	-	Rumli	-	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	purpureus	-	India	-	Malabar, Concan & c	-	Stocks, Law & c	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	purpureus	-	India	Karnataka	North Kanara	Diggi	Talbot, W.A	1630	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden	Ridley, H.M.	6401	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Ridley, H.M.	6401	CAL

Leguminosae	Spatholobus	riparius	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Pyoon, Toukyeghat	Kurz, S.	1709	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	riparius	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Jacpo	Gallally, Geo.	824	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	riparius	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Jacpo	Gallally, Geo.	824	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	sanguineus	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17560	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	sp.	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Kendah	Prazer	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	varians	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11771D	CAL
Leguminosae	Spatholobus	varians	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11771B	CAL
Leguminosae	Stracheya	tibetica	-	China	Tibet occidentalis	-	Regio.Alp	Thomson,T.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Taverniera	sp.	-	-	-	-	Hagau?	Stewart	125	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	Type	India	West Bengal	Bankura	Koch Birai canal, Bishnupur	Sanyal, M.N. & Mukherjee, S.K.	532	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Shibpur	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	-	India	-	-	-	Ramaswami, M.S.	1015	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	-	-	-	-	-	Ball., V.	6607	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Thana	Sawa range	Billore, K.V.	113175	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	About 1/4 miles from Tiskari launch point to village - Ambavane-Lonavala	Venkata Reddi, B.	95793	CAL
Leguminosae	Teramnus	labialis	Paratype	India	Maharashtra	Poona	Ambavane,Mulshi taluk, Kate pani forest	Venkata Reddi, B.	99495	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	colletti	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pinmona	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Uraria	colletti	Type	Burma	-	-	Pinmona	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	colletti	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pinmona	Huk, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	cordifolia	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Collett, H.	7	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	gracilis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Sagaing	Huk, Abdul	65	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	gracilis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Sagaing	Huk, Abdul	64	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	gracilisPrain	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Upper Burma	-	Sagaing	Huk, Abdul	64	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	lagopodioides	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Lower Bengal	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	lagopodioides	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Dharmasala	Clarke, C.B.	24680 C	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	lagopoides	Lectotype	India	-	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5286	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Southern Shan state	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Southern Shan States	Saikaw	Upper Burma	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Fort Stedman	Dr. King's Collector	458	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Fort Stedman	Dr. King's Collector	458	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	latifolia	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Fort Stedman	Dr. King's Collector	458	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	neglecta	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	Kangra	-	Stoliczka	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Uraria	neglecta	-	India	-	-	Bengal	Kurz., S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	obcordata	-	Indonesia	Palembeng	-	-	-	3909	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	paniculata	-	India	-	-	Kohinoor	Clarke, C.B.	40924 E	CAL
Leguminosae	Uraria	sp.	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	4840	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	himalayensis	-	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	himalayensis	-	Tibet	-	-	Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	1242	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	himalayensis	-	Tibet	-	-	Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	-	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	tibetica	-	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	67	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	tibetica	-	Tibet	-	-	Kyi Chu valley near Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	tibetica	-	Tibet	-	-	Yam Doh cho	Walton, H.J. & Husband, Young	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	tibetica	-	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Vicia	tibetica	-	Tibet	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	67	CAL
Leguminosae	Vigna	brachycarpa	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Arracan	Akyab	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Vigna	clarkei	-	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri district	Alipur Duars, West Mahakalguri	Henwood, E.A.	74	CAL
Leguminosae	Vigna	clarkei	-	-	-	-	Lower Indus	without collector	515	CAL
Leguminosae	Vigna	clarkei	-	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri (Alipur Duars)	Mahakalguri	Henwood, E.A.	124	CAL
Leguminosae	Vigna	tetragona	-	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Alipur Duars	Henwood, E.A.	36	CAL
Leguminosae	Virgilia	aurea	Isotype	India	-	-	-	Hooker, J.D. & T.Thomson	s.n.	CAL

Leguminosae	Whitfordiodendron	scandens	-	Philippines	Province of Palawan	Island of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12747	CAL
Leguminosae	Whitfordiodendron	scandens	-	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13250	CAL
Leguminosae	Zornia	diphylla	-	India	Karnataka	-	Mysor & Carnatic, Regio Trop.	Thomson, G.	s.n.	CAL
Leguminosae	Zornia	walkeri	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	3599	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Aeginetia	sessilis	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Chikmagalur	Kerekatte	Shivamurthy, G.R.	114-A	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	babui	Holotype	India	Maharastra	Kolahpur	Suleran Tal. Ajara	Sardesai, M.M.	3045	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	brachiata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Chamoli	Garhwal, Rudranath	Rawat, D.S.	Guh- 26201	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	janarthanamii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Kolhapur	-	Sardesai, Milind	MMS233A	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	lobata	Type	Mexico	-	-	Sierra de las Cruces	C.G.Pringle	8607	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	malabarica	Holotype	India	Kerala	-	Mulleriya	M.K. Janarthanam	82924	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	naikii	Holotype	India	Maharashtra	Amboli	Sindhudurg	Sardesia, M. M.	1911	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	nayarii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Idukki	Rajamallay	M.K. Janarthanam	82963	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	nayarii	Paratype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Lockhart gap , Devicolam	Sebastine, K.M.	17543	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	polygaloides	Neotype	India	West Bengal	Burdwan	-	Mrs. Skepwith	s.n.	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	sampathii	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Bangalore	Dhyana Peetha Ashram, near Bannerghatta	Subramanyam, K. & Yoganarasimhan, S.N.	123	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia	subramanyamii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Pathanam-thitta	-	C.N.Mohanan	58342	CAL
Lentibulariaceae	Utricularia (subgen. Oligocista)	foveolata	Neotype	India	-	-	North Bengal	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Loganiaceae	Geniostoma	pulgarense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13197	CAL
Loganiaceae	Mitrasacme	nudicaulis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3734	CAL
Loganiaceae	Mitrasacme	nudicaulis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Sohra, Khasia	Clarke, C.B.	15494 B	CAL
Loganiaceae	Mostuea	neurocarpa	Type	Cameroon	-	-	9.5 km South of Kribi, left bank Lobe R., halfway Grand Batanga ferry and Ndoumale.	Leeuwenberg, A.J.M.	7861	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	elaeocarpa	Isotype	Cameroun	-	-	-	Leeuwenberg, A.J.M.	7005	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	hypogyna	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Mergui	Griffith, W.	720	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	pubescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dambang Batak	Scortechini, B.	1858	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	pubescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dambang Batak	Scortechini, B.	1858	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	pubescens	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1858	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	rufa	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Narcondam	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	rufa	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Narcondam	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	rufa	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Narcondam	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechinii, B.	1858	CAL
Loganiaceae	Strychnos ?	grandis	-	Malaysia	-	-	Penang	Porter, G.	4454 (Wall Cat.)	CAL
Loranthaceae	Loranthus	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2760	CAL
Lythraceae	Ammania	fysonii	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Annamala	Fyson	3292	CAL

Lythraceae	Ammania	simpliciuscula	Holotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	hypoleuca	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Pyimma	Kurz, S	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	hypoleuca	Type	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	-	South Andaman, Port Blair, Junglee Ghat	Kurz, S	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	hypoleuca	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	-	South Andaman, Port Blair	Kurz, S	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Syntype	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S	1345	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Lectotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S	1972	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Syntype	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	-	Sittang side	Kurz, S	1972	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Syntype	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	-	Sittang side	Kurz, S	1972	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Syntype	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, F. Pagoda	Kurz, S	1347	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	macrocarpa	Syntype	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S	1972	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	ovalifolia	Type	Indonesia	Bogor	-	-	Kurz, S	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	villosa	Type	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	Yomah	Toukyeghat, Palewazeik	Kurz, S	1343	CAL
Lythraceae	Lagerstroemia	villosa	Type	British Burma (Myanmar)	Pegu	Yomah	-	Kurz, S	1343	CAL
Lythraceae	Macarthuria	complanata	Isotype	Australia	Queensland	Wide Bay	High dunes W of Noosa heads (W. of Banksia Av.)	Batianoff, G. N. & Batianoff, J.	s.n.	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	andamanensis	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Wright Myo	Balakrishnan, N.P.	761 A	CAL

Lythraceae	Rotala	belgaumensis	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Belgaum	Amgaon Plateau	Malpure, N.V.	3131	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	cookii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Malappuram	Parappanangadi	Joseph, K.T.	38967	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	indica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Wright Myo	Balakrishnan, N.P.	761	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	indica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Wright Myo	Balakrishnan, N.P.	761	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	roxburghiana	Isotype	India	Bengal	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	26	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	roxburghiana	-	India	Bengal	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	26	CAL
Lythraceae	Rotala	verticillaris	-	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan & C.	Stocks, Law & C.	s.n.	CAL
Magnoliaceae	Illicium	micranthum	Isosyntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemo, S. Mts	Henery, A.	12108	CAL
Malvaceae	Abutilon	asiaticum	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	13	CAL
Melastomataceae	Allomorphia	alata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	1327	CAL
Melastomataceae	Allomorphia	exigua	Syntype	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis, C.	73	CAL
Melastomataceae	Allomorphia	exigua	Syntype	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis, C.	73	CAL
Melastomataceae	Allomorphia	wrayi	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	50	CAL
Melastomataceae	Allomorphia	wrayi	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2067	CAL
Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	floribundus	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell,s Hill to Top	Ridley	5342	CAL
Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	fruticosus	Isotype	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunong Tahan	Wray, L. and Robinson, H.C.	5453	CAL
Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	hirsutus	Syntype	Malaysia	-	Larut	Garden	Scortechini, B.	51	CAL

Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	macranthus	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	297	CAL
Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	macranthus	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	1621	CAL
Melastomataceae	Anerincleistus	macranthus	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	apoensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11427	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	avellanea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	16108	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	bulusanensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14979	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	bulusanensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	17036	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	cuernosensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A. D. E.	10234	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	ferruginea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11426	CAL
Melastomataceae	Astronia	foxworthyi	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A. D. E.	17964	CAL
Melastomataceae	Creochiton	novoguineensis	Isotype	Australia	New Guinea	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	708	CAL
Melastomataceae	Creochiton	novoguineensis	Isotype	New Guinea	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	708	CAL
Melastomataceae	Dissochaeta	furfurascens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt.Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13352	CAL
Melastomataceae	Dissochaeta	subviridis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10577	CAL
Melastomataceae	Driessenia	microthrix	Isotype	Borneo	-	-	Kinabalu, Ponokok	Haviland, G.D.	1279	CAL
Melastomataceae	Kibessia	affinis	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A. D. E.	21478	CAL
Melastomataceae	Kibessia	elmeri	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A. D. E.	21337	CAL

Melastomataceae	Medinilla	antonii	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13477	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	antonii	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13633	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	attenuata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11740	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	aurantiflora	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A. D. E.	9934	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	bagobo	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer,A. D. E.	11617	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	bakeri	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14913	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	bakeri	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14600	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	banahaensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11466 a	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	benguetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8435	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	binaria	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A.D.E.	9736	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	bulusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	17386	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	burebidensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer,A.D.E.	11839	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	calelanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11406	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	confluentinervia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11469	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	cordatifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	10890 a	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	cuernosensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A. D. E.	10227	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	curtiflora	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14368	CAL

Melastomataceae	Medinilla	curtiflora	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	15643	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	curtiflora	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A. D. E.	15179	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	elegans	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11311	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	elegans	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	10900	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	erythrotricha	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	10537	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	gitingensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12417	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	merrillii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11249	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	pachyphylla	Iso-paratype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14976	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	pachyphylla	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17094	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	pachyphylla	Iso-paratype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16440	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	peninsula	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14963	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	peninsula	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16403	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	permicrophylla	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11226	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	pumilis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10533	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	robinsonii	Iso-paratype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11254 a	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	robinsonii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A.D.E.	9826	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	rotundifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13738	CAL

Melastomataceae	Medinilla	subdolichophylla	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8635	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	umbrina	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11496	CAL
Melastomataceae	Medinilla	versicolor	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11824	CAL
Melastomataceae	Melastoma	congesta	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt.Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12402	CAL
Melastomataceae	Melastoma	setosum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt.Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14168	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecyclon	hookeri	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Kannikatti	Henry, A. N.	8407	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	agusanense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13562	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	agusanense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14181	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	apoense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A. D. E.	11697	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	gigantifolium	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13548	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	gitingense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A. D. E.	12189	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	odoratum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13140	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	palawanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A. D. E.	13235	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	palawanense	Syntype	Philippines	Island Leyte	Province Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A. D. E.	7361	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 287	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	terminaliflora	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13060	CAL
Melastomataceae	Memecylon	urdanetense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A. D. E.	14113	CAL

Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	aspera	Holotype	India	Tamilnadu (Madras)	Travancore	-	Narayanaswami, V.	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	aspera	Holotype	India	Tamilnadu	Coimbatore	Konalar, Anamalai Hills	Chandrabose, M.	57793	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	cupularis	Type	India	Taminlandu	Tirunelvelly	Kannikatti to Kalivayalpil	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	gracilis	Holotype	India	Kerala	Trivandrum	Way to Chmungi	Mohanan, M.	61706	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	pulchella	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith	2248	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	rostrata	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Clarke, C.B.	44776 A	CAL
Melastomataceae	Osbeckia	sp.	Holotype	India	Sikkim	Darjeeling Terai	Thenaikuri	Gamble, J.S.	7597	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	acutangula	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Summit of Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	329	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	310	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	vagans	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	Kung Jung	MacGregor, R.W.	1047	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	vagans	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lohit, N.E.F.A.	Jezu-Denning road upto 6th Mile	Rao, A.S.	47967	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	vagans	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Oxyspora	vagans	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	-	Without collector	114	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	brunonis	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamallys	Beddome, R.H	60	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	elegans	Holotype	India	-	-	Indian Peninsula	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	elegans	-	India	Kerala	Palghat	Poovancholai	Nair, V.J.	67384	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	Kanniyakumariana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanniya-kumari	Upper Kodayar	Gopalan, R.	77180	CAL

Melastomataceae	Sonerila	rheedii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Quilon	Pamba to Anathode	Vivekananthan, K.	48344	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	rheedii	Holotype	India	Karnataka	North Kanara	Karwar	Talbot, W.A.	561	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	rotundifolia	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Anamallys	Beddome, R.H.	61	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	scapigera	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Zandum	s.n.	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	South Burma	Tavoy	Runel, P.T.	2262	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	sp.	-	Myanmar	South Burma	Tavoy	-	Runel, P.T.	2262	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	sp.	Type	India	Kerala	Thiruvananth apuram	Chemunjee	Without collector	934	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	5	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	spciosa	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiris	Gamble, J.S.	13454	CAL
Melastomataceae	Sonerila	versicolor	Holotype	India	Kerala	Cannanore	Chandanathode	Ramachandran, V.S.	65288	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	annulatus	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	7000	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	fragrans	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 1062/1	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	fragrans	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 324	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4502	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4502	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	laxiflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5735	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	laxiflorus	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Chanderiang	Kunstler, H.	5765	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	laxiflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4348	CAL

Meliaceae	Chisocheton	laxiflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	7783	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	199	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Jupai	Wray, L. (Jr.)	2681	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3396	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	pauciflorus	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	94	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	388	CAL
Meliaceae	Chisocheton	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Disoxylum	rugulosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2863	CAL
Meliaceae	Disoxylum	rugulosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3158	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylon	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 322	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylon	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distrib. 322 (in part)	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	agusanense	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13628	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	alternifolium	Syntype	Philippines	Islands of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks Point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13230	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	alternifolium	Syntype	Philippines	Islands of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks Point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12826	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	andamanicum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	andamanicum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	angustifolium	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Talua Beas	Ridley, H.M.	2656	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	apoense	Isotype	Philippines	-	Davao	Todaya (Mt.), Islands of Mindanao	Elmer, A.D.E.	10736	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	aurantiacum	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	King's collector	8838	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	bakeri	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11565	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	binectariferum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Banks of Teesta	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	cauliflorum	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1612 (Kew Distrib. 327)	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	championii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites	1193	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	costulatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	320	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	cuneatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	322/2	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	cuneatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	322/2	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Kab	King's collector	10728	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Kerling	King's collector	8827	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Ulu Kerling	King's collector	8612	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10912	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10329	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	King's collector	6144	CAL

Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Johore	-	Gunong Pauti	Ridley, H.N.	4194	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	dumosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	foxworthyi	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12823	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	fragrans	Syntype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11628	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	interruptum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6349	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	lanceolatum	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12208	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	maingayi	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	359 (3376)	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	microbotrys	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10551	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	microbotrys	Type	Malaysia	Peark	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10580	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	microbotrys	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10181	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	pachyrhache	Type	Borneo	Elphinstone Province (British North Borneo)	-	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21629	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	pallens	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	1052	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	papillosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu kal	King's collector	10755	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	488	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Port Blair	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Blair	King's collector	468	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Harriet Nicobar Island	King's collector	488	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Port Blair	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	468	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	racemosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	468	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	reticulatum	Type	India	Assam	-	Cachar	Prazer	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	revolutum	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Leyte	Province Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7250	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	sibuyanense	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13511	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	sorsogonense	Isotype	Philippines	Sorsogon	Islands of Luzon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14604	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	sp.	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	sulphureum	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10928	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	swaminathanianum	Isotype	India	Kerala	Pathanam-thitta	Angamooozhy	Anil Kumar, N.	1818	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	thyrsoideum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Dhani creeks	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	thyrsoideum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman Islands	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	thyrsoideum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Dhani bay creek	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	thyrsoideum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	thyrsoideum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 1053	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	turbinatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	turbinatum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Johore (Kwala Sembrong)	Lape & Kelsall	4060	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	turbinatum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Warulu Kerling	Dr. King's collector	8737	CAL
Meliaceae	Dysoxylum	venulosum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's collector	10306	CAL
Meliaceae	Guarea	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungyeen	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Guarea	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungyeen	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Megaphyllaea	perakensis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Curtis, C.	2693	CAL
Meliaceae	Melia	birmanica	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1364	CAL
Meliaceae	Munronia	javanica	Type	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Munronia	javanica	Type	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Munronia	javanica	Type	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	19	CAL
Meliaceae	Turraea	concinna	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Java	Horshfield. T.	s.n.	CAL
Meliaceae	Vavaea	ardisioides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13974	CAL
Meliaceae	Vavaea	pauciflora	Isotype	Europe	-	-	West Karolinen, Yap	Volkens, G.	336	CAL
Meliaceae	Vavaea	surigaoensis (as surigaoense)	Syntype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13636	CAL
Meliaceae	Vavaea	surigaoensis (as surigaoense)	Syntype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13940	CAL

Menispermaceae	Cocculus	kunstleri	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4417	CAL
Menispermaceae	Diploclisia	glucescens	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hill Jungle near East Coast of Port Blair	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Limnanthemum	cristatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2264	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Limnanthemum	cristatum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu Yomah	-	E. and W. slopes	Kurz, S.	2264	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Limnanthemum	moonii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2842	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Limnanthemum	parvifolium	Type	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Villarsia	aurantiaca	Lectotype	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Kuala Pahang	Ridley, H.N.	s.n.	CAL
Menyanthaceae	Villarsia	parvifolia	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Gomez, W.	328 (Wall. Cat. 4351)	CAL
Mimosaceae	Acacia	pseudowightii	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Thanjavur	Rajamadan	Ragupathy	1039 B	CAL
Mimosaceae	Acacia	tanjorensis	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Thanjavur	Kodi Karai	Ragupathy	264 A	CAL
Mimosaceae	Dichrostachys	santapaui	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu (Madras)	Tirunelveli	Kudiraimoli Tevi	Sebastine, K.M., & Ramamurthy, K.	13612 A	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	affine	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Without collector	1631 B	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	clypearia	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Priaman, by Paal 16 te Joengi-boeloeh	Diepenhorst	2166	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	kunstleri	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Banks of Bidar river	Kunstler, H.	7875	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	kunstleri	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Banks of Bidar river	Kunstler, H.	7875	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	kunstleri	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Banks of Bidar river	Dr. King's Collector	7875	CAL
Mimosaceae	Pithecellobium	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Mergui	-	Paungdaw ridge, Western slopes	Rogers, C. Gilbert	3191	CAL
Myristicaceae	Myristica	kunstleri	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Larut Perak,	Dr. King's collector	3393	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	caudata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh lower camp	Wray, L., Jr.	456	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	caudata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	3242	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	oxyantha	Holotype	India	Meghalaya (as Assam)	-	Khasi hills & Brahmaputra plains	Herb. S. Kurz	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	oxyantha	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	-	Garo hills	Without Collector	131	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	oxyantha	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	solanoides	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4254	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Antistrophe	solanoides	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4254	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	amabilis	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kinabalu	Haviland, G. D.	1211	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypur hill jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	bambusetorum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's collector	10095	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	biflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4296	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	biflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4711	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	biflora	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kampang kota	Wray, L. (Junior)	3343	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	chrysophyllifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Lower camp Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	1118	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	chrysophyllifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Lower camp, Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	1182	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	chrysophyllifolia	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Batu Pateh, lower camp	Wray, L., Jr.	483	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	colorata	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head stream of the Talaingya Chaung	Gage, A.T.	48	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	colorata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3216	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	colorata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6816	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	colorata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	3293	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	colorata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2960	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	cornudentata	Syntype	China	-	-	Formosa (Now Known as Taiwan)	Henry, A.	1074 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	corymbifera	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Forests	Henry, A.	11724	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	corymbifera	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Henry, A.	12000 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	crassa	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Selandon	Goodenough, S.	1808	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	eugeniaefolia	Type	-	-	-	Sillet	De Silva, T.	2276	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	eugeniaefolia	Type	-	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3598	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	fulva	Type	Malaysia	Pulau Penang	-	Penang hill	Ridley, H.M.	10216	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	fulva	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dindings	Ridley, H.M.	8369	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	fulva	Type	Malaysia	Pulau Penang	-	Penang hill	Ridley, H.M.	10216	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	fulva	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Langkawi, Kuah	Curtis, C.	2133	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	fulva	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Dingdings	Ridley, H.M.	8369	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	helferiana (as helferi)	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Herb. Helfer	3589	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	henryi	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3455	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	hulletii	Type	Malaysia	-	Ledang	Mt. Ophir (or Gunung Ledang)	Hullett	778	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	hulletii	Type	Malaysia	-	Ledang	Mt. Ophir (or Gunung Ledang)	Hullett, Richmond William	769 (= 778)	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	hymenandra	Type	-	-	-	Sylhet	Wallich, N.	2266	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	involucrata	Type	India	-	-	East Himalaya	Griffith, W.	Kew Distr. 3560	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	javanica	Type	Java	-	-	-	Blume, Carl (Karl) Ludwig von	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	kerrii	Type	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	Chiengmai	Kerr, A.F.G.	1216	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	khasiana	Type	India	-	-	Thera	Clarke, C.B.	44971B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	khasiana	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Shaila	Clarke, C.B.	14925E	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	korthalsiana	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Moeara nung Kodam	Forbes, H.O.	3098A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	korthalsiana	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Moeara may Kodam	Forbes, H.O.	3098A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	labisiaefolia	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze head waters	Russell, P.T.	2211 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	laevigata	-	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	5352 ß 16 *	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	lankawiensis	Type	Malaysia	-	-	W Kwah Lankawi	Ridley, H.M.	8313	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	linearifolia	Type	Indonesia	Madang Soera	WK Sumatra	Paya kombo	Teijsmann	1112	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	longipetiolata	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Paracale camarines (Province)	-	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	33492	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	maculosa	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12088 D	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	maculosa	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12088 D	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	maculosa	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12088 E	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	maculosa	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12088 E	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	meghalayensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintia Hills	Pangle woods	Mann, G.	903	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	meghalayensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintia Hills	Pauglo Woods	-	903	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	meghalayensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintia Hills	Panglo Woods	-	903	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	meghalayensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	Jaintia Hills	Panglo Woods	Mann, G.	903	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	membranacea	Type	Bangladesh	Sylhet	-	Gamteapoore Hills	-	Wall. Cat. 2288	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	membranacea	Lectotype	India	Assam	-	Konoma	Watt. G.	11569	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	miqueliana	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Bangka	Teijsmann	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	montana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Summit of Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	327	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	montana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Dr. King's Collector	8029	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	montana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	296B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	montana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Bubu	Wray, L., Jr.	3869	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	neglecta	Holotype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	126 miles down from Tavoy	Dr. King's collector	115 (160)	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	neglecta	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	126 miles down from Tavoy	Dr. King's Collector	116	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblonga	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblonga	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Eastern Coasts	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblonga	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Port Blair	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblonga	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mangrove Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblonga	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, Palawa Zeik	Kurz, S.	444	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oblongifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ukku peak	Wray, L., Jr.	3797	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	oocarpa	Type	Borneo	Penokok	-	-	Haviland, G.D.	1317	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	paniculata	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2268	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	patens	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	12088 B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	pauciflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3581	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	pauciflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	paupera	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Lampongs	Forbes, H.O.	1711	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	paupera	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Lampongs	Forbes, H.O.	1711	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	platyclada	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8136	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	platyclada	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	10140	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	platyclada	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King'S Collector	5863	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	platyclada	Type	Malaysia	-	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	824	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	polycephala	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3004	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	polycephala	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3004	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	polycephala	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3004	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	polycephala	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	444	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	pterocaulis	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Foot of Besago	Forbes, H.O.	1992	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	pumila	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Maingay, A.C,	1314 (KD No. 1013)	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	pumila	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3559/1	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	punctata	Type	China	-	-	Pakwan supra Cantonem	Hance, H.F.	10141	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	radians	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao forest ravine	Henry, A.	11624 C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	radians	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	11624 C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	rhynchophylla	Type	India	Meghalaya	Umwai	Khasia	Clarke, C.B.	45862 B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	rigida	Type	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	-	-	Helfer	Kew Distr. 3563	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	russellii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze head waters	Russell, P.T.	2211 D	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	russellii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze head waters	Russel, P.T.	2211 B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	russellii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze head waters	Russell, P.T.	2211 E	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	russellii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze head waters	Russel, P.T.	2211 C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4662	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4672	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	serrulata	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distr. 3562	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	solanoides	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4254	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	solanoides	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4254	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	24	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	28	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	28	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Mount	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1015	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	3572	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Ardisia (27)	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Type	-	-	Sylhet	Narkooli ?	Without Collector	64	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Isotype	Borneo	-	Sarawak	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Russell, P.T.	2105	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Holotype	Borneo	-	-	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	608	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sp.	Isotype	Borneo	-	Sarawak	Kuching	Haviland, G.D	(= no. 608)Y	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	squarrosa	Type	New Guinea	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	548	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	squarrosa	Type	New Guinea	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	363	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sumatrana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5639	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	sumatrana	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Padang	Beccari, O.	325	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tahaniana	Type	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Tahan Woods	Ridley, H.N.	2669	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenera	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao forests	Henry, A.	12094	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenera	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Forests	Henry, A.	12123 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenera	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mountains	Henry, A.	12123 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenera	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mountain	Henry, A.	12094	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenuiramis	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Lampong	Forbes, H.O.	1720	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tenuiramis	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Hills at foot of Mount Drupe	Forbes, H.O.	2311	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tetrasepala	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tetrasepala	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunung Pulai	King,G.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tuberculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Top of Mount Ophir	Hullett	754	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	tuberculata	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Mount Ophir	-	621	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	undulata	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10779	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	virens	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3561	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	13095	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Ardisia	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains, N.W.Forests	Henry, A.	13095	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Choripetalum	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb, Griffith	3544	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Climacandra	pergamacea	Type	Sumatra	WK Sumatra	-	ad littora, Siboga	Teijsmann	1105	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	angulosa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Camp on Ulu Batung Padang	Wray, L., Jr.	1524	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	effusa	Type	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Near Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3471	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Embelia	effusa	Type	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Near Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3471C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	gallatlyi	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moget ?	Gallatly, Geo	407	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	gamblei	Type	India	Sikkkim	-	Gumpahar	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	microcalyx	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	microcalyx	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	myrtifolia	Type	China	Yunnan	Menglieh	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12826	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	myrtifolia	Type	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9384	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	myrtifolia	Type	China	-	-	Mengtze, South Mountains	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9384	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	myrtifolia	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12826	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	parviflora	Type	India	Manipur	-	-	Watt, George	7277	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis, C.	306	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	phaeadenia	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kinabalu	Haviland, G.D.	1203	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	polypodioides	Isotype	China	-	-	Mengzi, S.E.Mountain forests	Henry, A.	10060 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	procumbens	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi North mountain forests	Henry, A.	11160	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	prunifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	11327 A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	prunifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10260	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	prunifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtze	Henry, A.	9380	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Embelia	prunifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mountain to N. of Mengtzi	Henry, A.	9380 C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	prunifolia	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi	Henry, A.	10260	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	rigida	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Padang	Beccari, O.	315	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	rodgeri	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Irrawaddy valley	Roger, A.	26	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	saxatilis	Isotype	China	-	-	Mountains to South of Mengtze	Henry, A.	9793	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rungeet	Gamble, J.S.	9762	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rishap	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Rishap	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rangeet	Gamble, J.S.	9762	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Dutenul	King, G.	5720	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	Kew Distr. 1003	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	sp.	Type	Singapore	-	-	Bukit Mandai	Ridley, H.N.	6324	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	spiraeoides	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kinabalu	Haviland, G.D.	1089	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	urophylla	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2309	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Embelia	villosa	Type	Siam (Thailand)	-	-	-	Kerr, A.F.G.	1212	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Hymenandra	narayanaswamii	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Russell, P.T.	2105	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Labisia	longistyla	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Pahang	Wray, L., Jr.	1590	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Labisia	paucifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L., Jr.	4102	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Labisia	paucifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Dr. King's Collector	8078	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Labisia	paucifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Labisia	pumila	Type	Java	Bantam (Bantan province)	-	-	King's collector	474	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Labisia	pumila	Type	Java	-	-	Kusulu Bantam	Forbes, H.O.	238	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hope town	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Heinig, R.L.	451	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	arunachalensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Upper Subansiri	On the way from Laa to Muri	Das, S.K.	3086A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	embelioides	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Tayabas (Province)	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7459	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	japonica	Syntype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	7124	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	mollis	Isotype	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	mollis	Holotype	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	montana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	muscosa	Holotype	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Ward, F. Kingdon	11241	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	muscosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3556	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	nayarii	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Upper Subansiri	-	Das, S.K.	4038A	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Maesa	nayarii	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Upper Subansiri	-	Das, S.K.	4038B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	permollis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungyun	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	ramentacea	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2322	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	ramentacea	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2322	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	3554	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	sp.	Holotype	India	Assam	-	Goahati road, 6th & 7 th miles from Shillong	Kanjilal, P.C.	8684	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	sp.	Type	-	-	-	East Himalaya	Herb. Griffith	3554	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Thoungyun	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	sp.	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	truncata	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Subansiri	Palin-Padang village	Sastry, A.R.K.	45387A	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	verrucosa	Type	Timor	-	-	Timor	Forbes, H.O.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	verrucosa	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Timor	Forbes, H.O.	3763	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	verrucosa	Type	Timor	-	-	Timor	Forbes, H.O.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Maesa	ziroensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Old Ziro-Begi road, 6 km from old Ziro	Pal, G.D.	77433	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	capitellata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	623	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	capitellata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2296	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	capitellata	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2296	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	lanceolata	Type	-	-	-	Mont. Sillet (Pundooah hill)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	2297	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	myrtillus	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3542	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	sp.	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Kaiser's Park	Forbes, H.O.	1882	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Myrsine	sp.	Type	Sumatra	-	-	Kaiser's peak	Forbes, H.O.	1870	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Parardisia	gamblei	Isotype	Borneo	-	Sarawak	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	608	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Parardisia	involucrata	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Sikkim Terai	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	India	British Assam	-	Above the head of the egar	Burkil, R.N.	36188	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	Myanmar	-	Myitkyina	Indawgyi reserve near Wabaw forest rest house	Rogers, C.G.	852	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	1484	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Rengging	Burkill, I.H.	36657	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Spur above upper Rengging camp	Burkil, I.H.	36272	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	above upper Rotang	Burkil, I.H.	36220	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	griffithii	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Above the head of the Egar	Burkil, I.H.	36188	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	wallichii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	1006	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Pimelandra	wallichii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3897	CAL

Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	daphnoides	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Madras (Chennai), Courtallum	Herb. Wight	1779	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	fischerii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Coimbatore	Fisher, C.E.C.	1135	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	thwaitesii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	623	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	Linan	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11570	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11570B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	yunnanensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao forests	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11570B	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11570C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rapanea	yunnanensis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11570C	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Rhododendron	sp.	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5274	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Sadiria	boweri	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Summit of Bapu	Burkil, I.H.	36929	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Samara	frondosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Myrsinaceae	Weigeltia	longifolia	Type	Brazil	-	-	la vicinibus Barra Prov. Rio Negro	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Barringtonia	megistophylla	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21823	CAL
Myrtaceae	Barringtonia	SP. 3	Isotype	Malesian Islands (Sumatra)	-	-	R. Rawao	fORBES, h.o.	3254	CAL
Myrtaceae	Barringtonia	sp. 4	Isotype	Sumatra ()salesian Islands)	-	-	R. Rawao	Forbes, H.O.	3254	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eucalyptus	sp.	Isotype	Australia	Queensland	Cook	-	Clarkson, J.R.	5700	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	abbreviata	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	14263	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	agusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Province Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14118	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	albidiramea	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20932	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	alternifolia	-	India (Peninsula Indiae Orientalis)	-	-	-	Wight	1055	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	amoena	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3439	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	andamanica	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	andamanica	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Dhanii Khari	Dr. King's Collector	93	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	andamanica	-	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	angulata	Isotype	Philippines	Island Sibuyan	Province Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12080	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	antoniana	Isotype	Philippine	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11621	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	apoensis	Isotype	Philippine	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11594	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	argentea	-	India	Kerala	-	Tumbacherry Ghat, Wyanard	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bakeri	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Mindanao	Province Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14031	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	banaba	Isotype	Philippines	Island Sibuyan	Province Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12146	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	banicag	Isotype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Province Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13865	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	benjamina	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	Water Fall Hill	Wray, L. (Jr.)	2632	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	benjamina	-	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Top of Benaji	Forbes, H.O.	2046	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	benjamina	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2797	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	benjamina	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	3204	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	benjamina	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7306	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bernardi	-	Malay Peninsula	-	Pulau Penang	Government Hill	Curtis, C.	2845	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bernardi	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	326	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bernardi	-	Malay Peninsula	Selangor	-	Pahang	Ridley, H.N.	8617	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bracteata	Lectotype	India	Kerala	-	Travancore, Near Chemunjie	Bourdillon, T.F.	580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bracteata	-	India	-	-	Travancore	Bourdillon, T.F.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bracteata	-	India	-	-	Travancore	Bourdillon, T.F.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bulusanensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15013	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	bulusanensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	14318	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	burebidensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Province Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11259	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	burkilliana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Jr.)	3070	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	burkilliana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6186	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	burkilliana	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Assam Kumbong	Wray, L. (Jr.)	2785	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	burkilliana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	4719	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	calvinii	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Palawan	Province Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12869	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	camptophylla	Type	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	5994	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	camptophylla	Holotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng	Dr. King's Collector	5994	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	caudata	-	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	3591	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	cerasiflora	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, Nakawa Chg.	Kurz, S.	1310 (508)	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	chloroleuca	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1901	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	chloroleuca	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4951	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	chloroleuca	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Larut	Scortechini, B.	45	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	chloroleuca	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2917	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	chloroleuca	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7307	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3573	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3349	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3349	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Kunstler, H.	4811	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3573	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3491	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3573	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	clarkeana	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6822	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	corrugata	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6997	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	corrugata	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5298	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	corticopapyracea	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11571	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	curtisii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	194	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	curtisii	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Harvey	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	curtisii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6149	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	curtisii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2968	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	curtisii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6149	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	davaoensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11342	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	decora	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3545	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3966	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3966	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Singapore	-	-	Bukit Timah	Without collector	8460	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6268	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Btg Malacca Lilaudau road	Ridley, H.N.	256	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4218	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Singapore	-	-	Garden Park	Without collector	4982	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	W. Exp. Nursery	Curtis, C.	653	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	duthieana	-	Singapore	-	-	Sungei Turong	Ridley, H.N.	3864	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7669	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6404	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaipeng	Wray, L. (Junior)	2094	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2018	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2018	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2018	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	dyeriana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6767	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ecostulata	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13102	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	elmeri	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21448	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	eucaudata	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15433	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	eucaudata	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15233	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ficifolia	-	-	-	-	-	Amherst	3603 B	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	firma	-	Bangladesh	-	-	E Sylhet	Wallich	3603 A	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	firma	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich	3603	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	floccifera	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Reigam Corle at no great elevation	Thwaites, G.H.K.	463	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	floccifera	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	463	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	floccosa	-	India	Tamilnadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	foxworthyi	Isotype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11280	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	fulva	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3008	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	gageana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7563	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	gageana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7563	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	garcinifolia	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping Trinta	Dr. King's Collector	4541	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	garcinifolia	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6974	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	garcinifolia	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6974	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	gitingensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Sibuyan	Province Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12078	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	glauca	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill	Curtis, C.	2228	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	Bukit Bruang	Derry, R.	1184	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	Bt. Bruang	Derry, R.	1184	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Ridley, H.N.	3086	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	globosa	Syntype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11327	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	globosa	Syntype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11702	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	goodenovii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	King's collector	8741	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	goodenovii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	King's collector	8741	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	goodenovii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near Ulu Selangore	King's collector	8741	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	goodenovii	Lectotype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	Ayer Keroh (Water works)	Goodenough, P.	1759	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	goodenovii	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	Ayer Keroh	Ridley, H.N.	1759	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	grandis	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich	3603 A	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	grandis	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	3603 B	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	griffithii	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Goping	Scortechini, B.	2059	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	griffithii	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	205	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hemsleyana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6114	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hemsleyana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near Ulu Kerling	Dr. King's Collector	8697	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hemsleyana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tuja	Wray, L. (Junior)	1803	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hemsleyana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near Ulu Kerling	Dr. King's Collector	8697	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hemsleyana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	6114	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hoseana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3407	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hoseana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3407	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hoseana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	163	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hoseana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2952	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hoseana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	2952	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	hullettiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	7470	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	inasensis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L. (Junior)	4154	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	inasensis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Gunong Inas	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	4150	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	incarnata	Isotype	Philippines	Island Palawan	Province Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13231	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	insignis	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Singheraya Forest	Thwaites, C.P.	3677	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	irosinensis	Syntype	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15274	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	irosinensis	Syntype	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15600	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	iwahigensis	Isotype	Philippine	Island Palawan	Province Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12743	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ixoroides	Isotype	Philippine	Island Of Palawan	Province Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13165	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kingii	Type	Borneo	-	-	-	Without collector	9071	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6385	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6233	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	257	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6208	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6385	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	koordersiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6385	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kunstleri	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3680	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kunstleri	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3680	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kunstleri	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3310	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis, C.	179	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kunstleri	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3310	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kurzii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andamans	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kurzii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andamans	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	kurzii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andamans	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	lambii	Isotype	Philippines	Island Palawan	Province Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13047	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	lepidocarpa	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector	3618	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	leptantha	Type	-	-	-	Maalmyn	without collector	357	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Padang	Batang	Dr. King's Collector	4980	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tuja	Wray, L. (Junior)	2595	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tuja	Wray, L. (Junior)	1898	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tuja	Wray, L. (Junior)	1898	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Padang	Batang	Dr. King's Collector	8094	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Padang	Batang	Dr. King's Collector	8094	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	-	Padang	Batang	Kunstler, H.	4980	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	linocieroidea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Gopeng Trinta	Kunstler, H.	4580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	livida	Syntype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Province Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13983	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	lumboy	Isotype	Philippines	Island Sibuyan	Province Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12549	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	lunduensis	Type	Borneo	-	-	Lundu	Gading, M.F.	985	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mainitensis	Isotype	Philippine	Island Mindanao	Province Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11821	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	malabarica	-	-	-	-	Without locality	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	malagsam	Isotype	Philippine	Island Mindanao	Province Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11838	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Mount Hilly Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	South Andaman	Port Mount Hilly Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Island	South Andaman	Port Mount hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Baloo Ghat Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	manii	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet Hill Jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	melastomoides	Syntype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10750	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	melastomoides	Syntype	Philippines	Island Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11013	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	microphylla	-	India	Travancore	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	miquelii	Isotype	Philippine	Island Mindanao	District Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11240	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	miquelii	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15386	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Lampang	Forbes, H.O.	1475	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2808	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Thaiping	Kunstler, H.	8387	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Thaipeng	Wray, L. (Junior)	2372	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2686	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2808	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5572	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	mollis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Thaiping	Dr. King's Collector	8387	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	munronii	Type	India	-	-	Peninsuia Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1046	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	munronii	Type	-	-	-	-	Gardner	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	myriantha	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	337	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	myriantha	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	337	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	myrtiflora	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	Dr. King's Collector	8379	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	myrtifolia	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaipeng	Wray, L. Jr.	2703	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	nicobarica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Great Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	nicobarica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	nigricans	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Waterfall Hills	Wray, L. (Junior)	2221	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	nigricans	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	-	-	Waterfall Hills	Wray, L. (Junior)	2221	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	obliquinervia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulsan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	16117	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	occidentalis	-	India	-	-	Near Pallode	Without collector	1515	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	occidentalis	-	India	Travancore	-	-	Without collector	1560	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ochneocarpa	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21522	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pahangensis	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunong Tahan	Wray, L. (Jr.) & Robinson, H.C.	5454	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pahangensis	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Gunong Tahan	Wray, L. (Jr.) & Robinson, H.C.	5454	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	panduriformis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	District of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	11246	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pearsoniana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3526	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pearsoniana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3826	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	peninsula	Iso-lectotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	16441	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	peninsula	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Island of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.\	15421	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	peninsula	Iso-lectotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.\	15968	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	peninsula	Iso-lectotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	15991	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	perakensis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5595	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	perakensis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5595	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pergamentacea	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill	Curtis, C.	1440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pergamentacea	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Muka Head	Curtis, C.	1440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pergamentacea	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Muka Head	Curtis, C.	1440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pergamentacea	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Waterfall	Curtis, C.	1440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	perpuncticulata	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21273	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	plumbea	-	Borneo	-	-	Bougaya, Labuk Bay	Ridley, H.N.	9071	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	plumbea	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh Lower Camp	Wray, L. (Junior)	479	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	praetermissa	-	India	Assam	-	South Lusai Hill	Gage, A.T.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5309	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6584	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L., Jr.	3990	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L. Jr.	3990	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L., Jr.	3990	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5309	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	prainiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6584	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6254	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tajor	Wray, L. (Junior)	1809	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Ridley, H.N.	9520	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Upper Perak	Wray, L. (Junior)	3587	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6254	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3401	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Kelan Tajor	Wray, L. (Junior)	1809	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5389	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3348	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3401	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Upper Perak	Wray, L. (Junior)	3581	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-formosa	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Ridley, H.N.	9520	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Dindings	Panghore Island	-	Curtis, C.	3440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Ridley, H.N.	8386	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	pseudo-glauca	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	Pulau Seabalau Dinding	Ridley, H.N.	3108	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	purpuricarpa	Isotype	Philippine	Island of Palawan	-	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	13117	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	quadrata	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	5547	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	quadrata	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5547	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ramosissima	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Lobb	285	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden	Ridley, H.M.	6419	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden jungle	Ridley, H.M.	6416	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Gardens	Ridley, H.M	6419	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Botanic Gardens, by the river	Ridley, H.M.	3706	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	ridleyi	-	Singapore	-	-	Garden jungle	Ridley, H.M.	6233	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rivularum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rivularum	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	3440	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rosenbluthii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	12818	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rottleriana	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rottleriana	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	1048	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	rufo-fulva	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	3835	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sablanensis	Isotype	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8879	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sablanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11633	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sablanensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	16928	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scalariformis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Dinding	Ridley, H.N.	3095	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scalariformis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8200	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scalarinervis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Goping	-	Dr. King's Collector	8200	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	10437	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	4734	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	7801	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulububong	Dr. King's Collector	10076	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. Kings's collector	6601	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6601	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6793	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Thaipeng	Wray, L. (Junior)	2704	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5266	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6601	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	6793	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	setosa	Type	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Thaipeng	Wray, L. (Junior)	2704	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	silvestrei	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18011	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	singampattiana	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Tirunelvelly hills	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sinubanensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12325	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sinubanensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12805	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	India	Assam	-	Pasighat; Near Pillung Forests	Purkayastha, C.S.	13490	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Johor	-	Gunong Pauti?	Ridley, H.N.	4197	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaya	-	-	-	Without collector	753	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	745	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Griffith	754(=2380)	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	India	Assam	Jorhat	-	Purkayastha, C.S.	13	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	India	-	-	Pasighat near Pillung Forests	Purkayastha	13070	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	1580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Isotype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Penang	-	Puwara Bukit	Curtis, C.	794	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	747	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	750	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Myanmar	Martaban	-	Bithoko Range	Brandis, D.	1337	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	1580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Holotype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	755	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Johor	-	Gunong Pauti	Ridley, H.N.	4197	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	185	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Johor	-	Gunong Belumut	Holttum, R.S.	10722	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	Pulo Penang	Maingay, A.C.	736, 1684 A	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	649	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites	2623	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	India	Kerala	-	Chemunjee	Without collector	968	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Syntype	India	-	Travancore	Chemunjie	Bourdillon, T.F.	580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	-	-	-	Loun Kim Eng forest	Brandis, D.	1233	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	Haram Pasoh	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Supa Ghats	Talbot, W.A.	3127	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Supa Ghats	Talbot, W.A.	1327	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	India	Assam	N.E.Frontier	Opposite Nizam Ghat	Kanjilal, U.	3146	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Supa Ghats	Talbot, W.A.	3127	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	India	Karnataka	North Canara	Supa Ghats	Talbot, W.A.	3127	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	769	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp. no. 2	Type	-	-	-	Bithoko range	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	sp. nov. ?	Type	India	Assam	-	Pasighat near pillung Forests	Through DFO	13491	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	stapfiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	336	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	stapfiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	336	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	stapfiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Pahang	-	Gunong Brumber	Wray, L. (Junior)	1582	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	216	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	stapfiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	1619	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	subhorizontalis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	Wray, L. Jr.	2097	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	subhorizontalis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	Wray, L. Jr.	2097	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	subhorizontalis	-	Malaysia	-	-	Assam Kumbong	Wray, L. Jr.	2118	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	submimica	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12904	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	subrufa	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis	194	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	swettenhamiana	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7590	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	swettenhamiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechinii	s.n.	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	swettenhamiana	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	tecta	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	1863	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	tecta	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	1863	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	tecta	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1863	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	terpnophylla	Type	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	Bentota	Thomson, T. & Thwaites, G.H.K.	2623	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	terpnophylla	Type	Sri Lanka *Ceylon)	-	Ratnapura (as Ratnapoora)	Ambagamuwa (as Ambagamowa), Berigam Carle	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2623	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thumra	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1320	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thumra	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Toukyeghat, 7.Pagodas	Kurz, S.	1319	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thumra	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1320	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thumra	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	Rangoon	-	Kurz, S.	1319	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thumra	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1319	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	thwaitesii	Type	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites	2802	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	toppingii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11181	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdenata)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	13781	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	urdanetensis	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Camarines Province	Paracale	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	33702	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	vaccinioides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdenata)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	13760	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	valetoniana	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	6090	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	valetoniana	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	6090	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	valetoniana	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	5982	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	-	-	Scortichini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's collector	6036	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3415	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	-	-	Scortichini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	-	-	Scortichini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Selangor	-	Kula Lumpur	Ridley, H.N.	4973	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	-	King's Collector	2796	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	variolosa	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3995	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	vernonioides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindnao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdenata)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	13826	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	vidaliana	Isotype	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9161	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	viridifolia	-	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16439	CAL

Myrtaceae	Eugenia	viridifolia	-	Philippine	Island Luzon	Province Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14854	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	viridifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	12975	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	wrayi	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	-	-	Scortichini, B.	313	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	wrayi	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Camp on Ulu Padang	Wray, L. (Junior)	1504	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	wrayi	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Camp near Ulu Batang Padang	Wray, L. (Junior)	1504	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	wrayi	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Perak	-	Gunong Bubu	Wray, L. (Junior)	5859	CAL
Myrtaceae	Eugenia	xanthocarpa	Type	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3834	CAL
Myrtaceae	Jambosa	puncticulata	Type	Indonesia	-	-	Moeara Doewa, Palembang	Teysmann	3603	CAL
Myrtaceae	Jambosa	puncticulata	-	Indonesia	Dial ins.	-	Bangka, Djeboes	Teijsmann	3350	CAL
Myrtaceae	Jambosa	sp.	-	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Jambosa	tetraedra	Type	-	-	-	Bangka, Djeboes	Teijsmann, Johannes Elias	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Leptospermum	bennigsenianum	Isotype	Pacific Islands	Yap	-	West-Karolinen	Volkens, G.	370	CAL
Myrtaceae	Leptospermum	bennigsenianum	Lectotype	Pacific Islands	Yap	-	West-Karolinen	Volkens, G.	277	CAL
Myrtaceae	Myrtus	ruscifolia	Type	India	Madras	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 3621 E	CAL
Myrtaceae	Myrtus	tomentosa	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1591	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	Type	India	S. Andamans	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL

Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Port Blair, Bember ally ganje	Dr. King's Collector	64	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's collector	274	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	grandis	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Singapore	-	6423	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	undulata	Holotype	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	undulata	Holotype	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Planchonia	undulata	Holotype	Java (Malesian Islands)	-	-	-	Mackay, J.B.	-	CAL
Myrtaceae	Rhodomyrtus	surigaoense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13709	CAL
Myrtaceae	Rhodomyrtus	tomentosa	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	1060	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzigium	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	2395	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	capillare	-	Malaysia	-	-	Ex Insula Tenang	Without collector	3578	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	chandrasekharanii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	Konalar, Anamalai	Chandrabose, M.	65811 A	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	micranthum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	1580	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	salicifolium	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 3597	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	salicifolium	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 3597	CAL

Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hook, J.D. & Thomson. T.	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Griffith	2419	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	-	-	Mergui	Griffith	2395	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	-	-	Helfer	2406	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	-	-	Helfer	2407	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Malabar & Concan	Stocks and Law	s.n.	CAL
Myrtaceae	Syzygium	zeylanicum	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Way to Agastyamalai Peak	Henry, A.N. & Chandrabose, M.	19174 A	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	burmannica	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	75	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	burmannica	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	-	Helfer	2342	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	burmannica	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Falconer	32	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	subauriculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Kinta	Kunstler, H.	7047	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	subauriculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Kinta	King's collector	7047	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	subauriculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kwala Depong	King's collector	8253	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	subauriculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kwala Depong	King's collector	8253	CAL
Myrtaceae	Tristania	sumatrana	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	Kebang Province	Lampongs	Teysmann	4320	CAL
Nyctaginaceae	Abronia	bakeri	Type	United States of America	Colorado	Gunnison watershed	Grand junction	C.F. BAKER	92	CAL
Nyctaginaceae	Mirabilis	californica	Type	United States of America	California	-	-	A. Gray	-	CAL
Nyctaginaceae	Neea	obovata	Type	Brazil	-	-	-	R. Spruce	3128	CAL

Ochnaceae	Discladium	retusum	Isotype	Vietnam	-	-	Baria	Pierre, L.	1804	CAL
Ochnaceae	Gomphia	hookeri	Isotype	Singapore	-	-	Chaugi	Ridley, H.N.	2072	CAL
Ochnaceae	Gomphia	hookeri	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Gopeng, Kinta	King's collector	4673	CAL
Ochnaceae	Gomphia	hookeri	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7310	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	andamanica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Middle Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	andamanica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Mouat	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	andamanica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Port Blair	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	andamanica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	foxworthyi	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13074	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	fruticulosa	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, 7 Pagodas	Kurz, S.	49	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	fruticulosa	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Rangoon	Kurz, S.	50	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	fruticulosa	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Rangoon	Scott, R.	s.n.	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	moonii	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	CP 1224	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	nitida	-	-	-	-	-	Amherst	2804A (Wall. Cat. No.)	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	rufescens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3455	CAL
Ochnaceae	Ochna	sp.	Isotype	Vietnam	-	-	Cochinchina	Thorel, M le De	970	CAL

Ochnaceae	Ochna	squarrosa	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perlis	-	Healti Gutung Kubok	Ridley	15037	CAL
Olacaceae	Mappia	pittosporoides	Isosyntype	China	Central China	-	Hupeh	Henry, A.	3536	CAL
Olacaceae	Mappia	pittosporoides	Isosyntype	China	Central China	-	Hupeh	Henry, A.	3536	CAL
Olacaceae	Mappia	pittosporoides	Isosyntype	China	Central China	-	Hupeh	Henry, A.	3536	CAL
Oleaceae	Chionanthus	ramiflora	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Madurai	Hospital Valley, High Ways Mountains, near Meghamalai	Lakshmanan, V.	87752	CAL
Oleaceae	Fraxinus	bracteata	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	1651	CAL
Oleaceae	Fraxinus	floribunda	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	Tehri - Garhwal	Kulni	Duthie, J.F.	22555	CAL
Oleaceae	Fraxinus	malacophylla	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	9970 A	CAL
Oleaceae	Fraxinus	malacophylla	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtze	Henry, A.	9970	CAL
Oleaceae	Fraxinus	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Thomson,T.	4	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	adenophyllum	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	King's collector	1736	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	andamanicum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Bay - Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	andamanicum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Bay - Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	andamanicum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Bay - Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	andamanicum	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Bay - Hill Jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	attenuatum	Holotype	-	-	-	Without precise locality	Simons, C.J.	s.n.	CAL

Oleaceae	Jasminum	attenuatum	Isotype	-	-	-	Without precise locality	Simons, C.J.	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	beesianum	Isotype	China	W.Yunnan	-	South end of the Sung-Kwei valley.	Forrest, G.	2021	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	caudatum	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	Long Island	Parkinson, C.E.	787	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	decussatum	Type	India	Mizoram	-	South Lushai Hills	Wenger, L.	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	G.Pulai	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Penang Pulai	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	ixoroides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Benguet	Paguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8731	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Paratype	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Dunagiri	Lister, J.L.	158	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Iso-lectotype	India	Mizoram	South Lushai Hills	Near Fort Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	78	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Lectotype	India	Mizoram	South Lushai Hills	Near Fort Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	78	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Type	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Dunagiri	Lister, J.L.	158	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Iso-lectotype	India	Mizoram	South Lushai Hills	Near Fort Lungleh	Gage, A.T.	78	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	listeri	Lectotype	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	Dunagiri	Lister, J.L.	158 A	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	multiflorum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Malacca, Car Nicobar Island	Thothathri, K.	9345 A	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	multiflorum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Malacca, Car Nicobar Island	Thothathri, K.	9345 F	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	multiflorum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Malacca, Car Nicobar Island	Thothathri, K.	9345 D	CAL

Oleaceae	Jasminum	multiflorum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Malacca, Car Nicobar Island	Thothathri, K.	9345 B	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	sinense	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	4464	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	subglandulosum	Type	Myanmar	-	Toungoo	Near Zadipon village	Rogers, C.G.	349	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	subglandulosum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Rangoon	Kurz, S.	2310	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	subglandulosum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	subglandulosum	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2310	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	unifoliolatum	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Nair, N.G.	4766	CAL
Oleaceae	Jasminum	wightii	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distr. 1762	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	henryi	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3575	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	henryi	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3310	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	henryi	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3310	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	ionandrum	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, G.	2196	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	strongylophyllum	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3104	CAL
Oleaceae	Ligustrum	strongylophyllum	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3104	CAL
Oleaceae	Linociera	longipetala	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20455	CAL
Oleaceae	Olea	platycarpa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5541	CAL
Oleaceae	Osmanthus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3663	CAL

Oleaceae	Osmanthus	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3663	CAL
Onagraceae	Circaea	repens	-	India	Madhya Pradesh	-	Sheopore	Wallich, N.	6341	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	forrestii	Isotype	China	-	-	Western Yunnan	Forest, George	4460	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	hookeri	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson	11	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	khasianum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson	6	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	laetum	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Via ad Gopian Than	Wallich, N.	6329A	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	origanifolium	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	reticulatum	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	roseum	Isotype	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	939	CAL
Onagraceae	Epilobium	roseum?	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	NW India	Royle	-	CAL
Onagraceae	Jussiaea	fissendocarpa	Isotype	India	Bihar	Purnea	-	Haines, H.H.	4541	CAL
Onagraceae	Osmelia	subrotundifolia	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13543	CAL
Onagraceae	Trapa	maximowicii	Type	U.S.S.R.	-	-	Mikhailovski village, between river Zeya and Buruya	Korshinsky, L.	-	CAL
Orchidaceae	Eria	muscicola	Isotype	India	Sikkim	#VALUE!	Namtse	Pantling, R.	163	CAL
Orchidaceae	Eria	muscicola	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Namtse	Pantling, R.	163	CAL
Orchidaceae	Peristylus	balakrishnanii	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mt. Ford, Rutland Islands	Karthigeyan, K.	6074	CAL
Orchidaceae	Pteroceras	indicum	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Uttar Kanada (North Canara)	Anshi National Park along Valki River near Anshi Nature camp site.	Punekar, Sachin A.	187860	CAL

Orobanchaceae	Christisonia	albida	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3929	CAL
Orobanchaceae	Cistanche	laxiflora	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud Valley	Aitchison, James Edward Tierney	1093	CAL
Orobanchaceae	Cistanche	ridgewayana	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Hari-rud valley	Aitchison, James Edward Tierney	1093	CAL
Orobanchaceae	Gleadovia	banerjiana	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Koupru hill	Deb, D.B.	2247	CAL
Orobanchaceae	Gleadovia	banerjiana	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Koupru hill	Deb, D.B.	2247 A	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	scandens	Type	Tibet	-	-	Raiotdong to Santok	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	scandens	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	Garhwal	Above Kinoli	Duthie, J.F.	3820	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	scandens	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Kalupokrii Pasture	Prain's Collector	86	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	thalictrifolia	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	torulosa	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao	Henry, A.	13361	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	torulosa	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	13361	CAL
Papaveraceae	Dicentra	torulosa	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Papilionaceae	Kunstleria	keralensis	Holotype	India	Kerala	Quilon	Kodumon	Mohanan, C.N.	68351 A	CAL
Papilionaceae	Pterocarpus	marsupium	Type	India	Karnataka	North Canara	-	Talbot, W.A.	4	CAL
Papilionaceae	Vigna	kanagambigai	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Chidambaram	-	-	CAL
Papilionaceae	Zornia	quilonensis	Isotype	India	Kerala	Quilon	Sree Narayana College Campus	Ravi, N.	275 C	CAL
Passifloraceae	Disemma	horsfieldii	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	-	CAL
Passifloraceae	Modecca	nicobarica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Katchall	Kurz, S.	-	CAL

Passifloraceae	Modecca	trilobata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Mt. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson	-	CAL
Passifloraceae	Passiflora	napalensis	-	Nepal	-	-	Pasputnauth	Wallich, N.	1230	CAL
Passifloraceae	Passiflora	philippinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon	Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8985	CAL
Passifloraceae	Passiflora	singaporeana	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	1232	CAL
Passifloraceae	Passiflora	tulae	-	Argentina	-	-	Buenos Aires	Urban	6087	CAL
Passifloraceae	Passiflora	tulae	-	Central America	-	-	Porto Rico	Urban, I.	4176	CAL
Pedaliaceae	Trapella	sinensis	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	1671	CAL
Periplocaceae	Janakia	arayalpathra	Holotype	India	Kerala	Thiruvananth apuram	Kursumalai, near Bonaccord Estate	Joseph, J.	46503 A	CAL
Philadelphaceae	Philadelphus	henryi	Iso-lectotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, A.	10749	CAL
Philadelphaceae	Philadelphus	henryi	Iso-lectotype	China	Yunnan	-	S.W.Mts.	Henry, A.	10749	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	kingianum	Type	-	-	Upper Burma	Kachin Hills	Shaik Mokim	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Chavica	sp.	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	2220	CAL
Piperaceae	Chavica	wallichii	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	491	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	arunachalensis	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Banderdewa forest, Durpang R. F.	Gajurel, Padma Raj	79	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	betle	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	HENRY, DR. AUG.	11767A	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	dekkoanum	Type	India	Assam (Presently Mizoram)	-	Changril, Lushai hill	Prazer, J. C.	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	flaviflorum	Isosyntype	China	-	-	Szemao Mts, Yunnan	Henry Dr. Aug.	12931	CAL

Piperaceae	Piper	flaviflorum	Isosyntype	China	-	-	Szemao Mts, Yunnan	Dr. Aug. Henry	11767	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	jenkinsii	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	khasianum	Type	India	Manipur	-	Mookoo, Muneypoor	Clarke, C.B.	42296 A	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	kingianum	Type	-	-	-	Kachin Hills, upper Burma	Shaik Mokim	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	kurzii	Type	-	-	-	Karen Hills	Kurz, S.	2220	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	maingayi	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	Muldera	Maingay A. C.	1336	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	makruense	Type	India	Manipur	-	Makru	A. Meebold	627	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	mungpooanum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Mangpoo	King, G.	2481	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	nepalense	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith	4421	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	oldhamii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Oldham	8	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	ovatistigmum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	ovato-acuminatum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	-	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Mountain, Khasia	J.D.H. & J.J.	-	CAL
Piperaceae	Piper	sp.	Type	Singapore	-	-	Malaya, Singapore	Maingay, A. C.	1334, 3086	CAL
Plumbaginaceae	Statice	stocksii	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Polygonaceae	Eskemukerjea	nepalensis	Holotype	Nepal	-	-	Jumla	Itoh and S.B. Rajbhandari	1175	CAL
Polygonaceae	Rheum	globulosum	Type	China	Khambajong	-	-	Younghusband, Major F. E.	92	CAL
Polygonaceae	Rheum	globulosum	Type	China	Tibet	-	Khambajong	Younghusband, Major F.E.	92	CAL

Polygonaceae	Rheum	inopinatum	Type	China	-	-	Gyangtse	Walton, H.J.	80	CAL
Polygonaceae	Tragopyrum	adoense	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	-	Schimper, W.	152	CAL
Primulaceae	Androsace	henryi	Type	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5364	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	cordifolia	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10890	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	cordifolia	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengting mt. forests	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10890	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtze, SE mt. forests	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10735	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	obovata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi S.W. mountain forests	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10626A	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	obovata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10626	CAL
Primulaceae	Carolinella	obovata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10626A	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	auriculata	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	641	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	capillipes	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	4176	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	congestiflora	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	4727	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	henryi	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	3579	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	lichiangensis	Type	China	-	-	-	Forrest, George	2352	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	linearifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3532	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	paludicola	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	3519	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	pseudotrichopoda	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5942	CAL

Primulaceae	Lysimachia	santapaui	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Subansiri F.D.	Amsi	Rao, G.V.S.	24821B	CAL
Primulaceae	Lysimachia	sp.	Syntype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	7326	CAL
Primulaceae	Omphalogramma	forrestii	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Chungtien Plateau	Forrest, George	10666	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	aemula	Type	China	-	-	-	Forrest, George	10687	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	agleniana	Type	Tibet	S.E. Tibet	-	Tsarong	Forrest, George	18875	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	agleniana	Isotype	Tibet	Tsarong	-	-	Forrest, George	20081	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	alta	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Hills N.W. of Tengyueh	Forrest, George	9679	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	anisodora	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Chungtien plateau	Forrest, George	10617	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	anisodora	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains of the Chungtien Plateau	Forrest, George	10617	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonakh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonakh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonakh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonak	Ribu	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonakh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrodentata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llonakh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2007	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	atrotubata	Syntype	China	S.W. Szechuan	-	-	Forrest, George	20508	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	biserrata	Syntype	China	-	-	Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2974	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	biserrata	Syntype	India	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	1816	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	boothii	Syntype	Bhutan	-	-	Merii Mountain	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	boothii	Iso-lectotype	Bhutan	-	-	Tengapane	Booth, Thomas Jonas	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	bulleyana	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2440	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	calderiana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Above Changu	Cooper, R.E.	20	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	caveana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1810	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	caveana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1810	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	caveana	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1810	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	caveana	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1810	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	caveana	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Llovok	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1810	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	chionantha	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains of the Chungtien plateau.	Forrest, George	10686	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	chionantha	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains of the Chungtien plateau	Forrest, George	10686	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	chrysophylla	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mu-Li mountains	Forrest, George	16594	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	chumbiensis	Paratype	Tibet	-	Kalaeree	Chumbi valley	Lepeha, Rhomoo	407	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	chumbiensis	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi Valley, Chumegati	Lepcha, Rhomoo	317	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cinerascens	Type	China	Yunnan (West China)	-	On the descent to Ho-Mo-Shu, Western flank of the Salwin valley	Forrest, George	5323	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	clarkei	Iso-lectotype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	Poosiana	Clarke, C.B.	28440C	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	coerulea	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	1814	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	compsantha	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains in the NE of the Yangtze bend.	Forrest, George	10567	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	compsantha	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains in the N.E. of the Yangtze bend.	Forrest, George	10567	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	concinna	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	21	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	concinna	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	21	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cortusoides	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi valley, Randangung	Dungboo	4256	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cortusoides	Isotype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2275	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cunninghamii	Lectotype	India	-	-	-	L.Wray collection	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cunninghamii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Jaffray	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	cunninghamii	Syntype	India	-	-	Lingtoo Nating	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	decurva	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Mountains of the Chunghien Plateau	Forrest, George	12551	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	denticulata	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 611	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	deuteronana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Nyegula	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	dickieana	Syntype	Tibet	Eastern Tibet	-	Tsarong	Forrest, George	21633	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	dickieana	Syntype	Tibet	Eastern Tibet	-	Tsarong	Forrest, George	19886	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	didyma	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	Maney Dara	Dhwoj, Lal	453	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	edgeworthii	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	-	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	8	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	erosa	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Blinkworth, R.	Wall. Cat. 611	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	erosa	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. No. 611	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	falcifolia	Type	India	-	-	Dashing-La	Ward, F. Kingdon	5839	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	farreriana	Type	China	Kansu (Gansu)	-	Da-tung alps	Farrer, Reginald John & Purdom	560	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	firmipes	Type	Tibet	South East Tibet	-	Tsarong	Forrest, George	18899	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	firmipes	Syntype	Tibet	S.E. Tibet	-	Tsarong	Forrest, George	18874	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	flexilipes	Syntype	Tibet	East Tibet	Tsarong	Salwin-Kui bhiang divide	Forrest, George	20233	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	forrestii	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Forrest, George	2117	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gageana	Type	-	Sikkim Himalaya	-	Toboong	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gambleana	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Watt, George	5407	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gammieana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	Nattong	-	King, G.	4342	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gammieana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Nattong	King, G.	4342	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gammieana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Nattong	King, G.	4363	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gammieana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Nattong	King, G.	4365	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	geraniifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Rinchengong, Chumbi valley	Dungboo	4256	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	glabra	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	10	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	glabra	Type	India	-	-	Tanga Pukdua	Without Collector	14179	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	gratissima	Syntype	China	-	-	Tali range	Forrest, George	1808	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	hookeri	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	25	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	humicola	Isotype	China	-	-	Ka-gus-pue, Mekong Salwin divide	Forrest, George	14236	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	inayati	Paratype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Bhonja, Kagan	Inayat	21974 A	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	indobella	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Dong Dong	White, J.C.	-	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Dadur, Kagan	Inayat	21976	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Type	Pakistan	-	-	Bangas, Muzaffarabad	Inayat	21976	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Dadur, Kagan	Inayat	21976A	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Type	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Bhonja, Kagan valley	Inayat	21976B	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	-	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jaffreyana	Type	Tibet	-	Hills above Lhasa	-	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jonarduni	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Bod La	White, J.C.	69	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	jonarduni	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	Bod La	White, J.C.	69	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	junior	Isotype	Tibet	S.E. Tibet	-	Ka-gwe-pw, Mekong-Salwin divide	Forrest, George	14228	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Na-Tong (same as Cho-la)	Dungboo	4374	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Na-Tong (same as Cho-la)	Dungboo	4374	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Na-Tong (same as Cho-la)	Dungboo	S.N.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sherabthang	Smith, W.W.	3394	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Nattong	King, G.	4374	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	kingii	Type	India	-	-	Na Tang: a little below Ze-lep-la	G. King's Collector	-	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	lichiangensis	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2275	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	listeri	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Tongloo, S.W. slopes	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	listeri	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	Tongloo, S.W.Side	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	listeri	Lectotype	Nepal	-	-	South West of Tongloo	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	listeri	Syntype	India	Manipur	-	Ching Sow	Watt, G.	6561	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	littoniana	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Between the east side of the Lichiang valley and the Yangtze	Forrest, G.	8	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	longituba	Isotype	China	-	-	-	Forrest, G.	1809	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	minor	Type	China	Yunnan (W. China)	-	Bei-ma Shan	Forrest, George	13940	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	nana	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalulah range	Watt, G.	5425B	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	nana	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalulah range	Watt, G.	5269A	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	nana	Iso-lectotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalulah range	Watt, G.	5764	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	nana	Type	Nepal	-	-	E. Gopain Than	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 612	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	nepalensis	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	Goyan	Dhiraj, Lal (Major)	18	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	obconica	Type	China	W. China (Yunnan)	-	Lichiang Range	Forrest, George	10141	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	obtusifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Above Phengaroo	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	obtusifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	13	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	pantlingii	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Chopta	Dr. King's Collector (Gzalu)	s.n.	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	pantlingii	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Chopta	G. King's Collector (Gzalu)	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	pauliana	Isotype	China	S.W. Szechuan	-	-	Forrest, G.	22073	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Blinkworth, R./Wallichian Collection	603	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Blinkworth, R./Wallichian Collection	603	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	-	-	-	-	Blinkworth, R./Wallichian Collection	603	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, n.	Wall Cat. No. 603	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	India	-	-	Chichpur Valley	Duthie, J.F.	21067	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Madharee Pass	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	11	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Booth, Thomas Jonas	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. No. 603	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Chumbi Thang	Ribu	9	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	Tihri-Grahwal	Ridarkanta	Duthie, J.F.	1184	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petiolaris	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W.W.	3287	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	petraea	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Bei-ma Shan	Forrest, George	13940	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	prolifera	Syntype	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Pey-go-oug-la	King's Collector	493	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	prolifera	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi valley below Rinchhengong and Assam	Walsh, E.W.	157	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	reidii	Iso-lectotype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaun	Near the Railam glacier	Duthie, J.F.	3133	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	rigida	Isotype	China	S.W. Szechuan	-	Muli mountains, valley of the Litang	Forrest, George	16280	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	rotundifolia	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Sundakphoo	Clarke, C.B.	35707 D	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	rotundifolia	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Sandakphu	Rhomoo	285	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	rotundifolia	Syntype	India	West Bengal	-	Sundakphu	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	rotundifolia	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Sandakphu	Gammie, G.A.	14	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sapphirina	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	32	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sikkimensis	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2642	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sikkimensis	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Eumtso La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1614	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sikuensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Above Siku	Farrer, Reginald John	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	silaensis	Iso-lectotype	China	Thibet Oriental	-	Tsakou	Soulie, R.P.	1130	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	silaensis	Isotype	Thibet Oriental (Tibet)	-	-	Sila, Juiller	Soulie, J.A.	1130	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sinolisteri	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Yangpi valley, Western slopes of Tali range	Forrest, George	4101	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sinomollis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	9807	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sinomollis	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Hills to the east of Tengyueh	Forrest, G.	7569	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	smithiana	Syntype	Tibet	Chumbi	-	-	King's collector	493	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	smithiana	Syntype	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Pey-go-oug-la	King's Collector	493	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Paratype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Ralam Valley	Inayat	24647	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	-	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Sarul, Kagan	Inayat	21977B	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	31	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	30	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	S.W. Tongloo	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Siran valley	Inayat	19916	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Siran valley	Inayat	19916A	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Barji Kang Pap (Kumaon)	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	13	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Borji Kong Pap (Kumaon)	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	13	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	21	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	Tibet	-	-	West Tibet?	Herb. Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Above Namik	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	12	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Above Phengaru	Pantling, R.	286	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Above Phengaru	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	13	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Above Phengaru	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Above Phengaru	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Cunningham	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	sp.	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Cunningham	s.n.	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	stolonifera	Type	China	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range.	Forrest, George	1818	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartiana	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Near Talung	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	108	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	Garhwal division	Damdar Valley	Duthie, J.F.	709	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Smith, W. W.	3580	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	West of Changu	Smith, W.W.	3269	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Chapri, Kagan	Inayat	21979	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Soon soon naugi, near Kanglanamo	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Soon soon naugi, W-Kanglanamo	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Mt. Sandakphu	Lace, J.H.	2260	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Bangas, Muzaffarabad	Inayat	21979A	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	Near Kanglanamo	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	stuartii	Syntype	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Burzil Pass	Duthie, J.F.	14031	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	subansirica	Holotype	India	Arunachal pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Begi	Pal, G.D.	78219	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	taliensis	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Western flank of the N.Maikha-Salwin divide	Forrest, George	26519	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	taliensis	Isotype	China	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range.	Forrest, George	1805	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	taliensis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Western flank of the N'Maikha-Salwin Divide	Forrest, George	26519	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	tanneri	Lectotype	India	Sikkim Himalaya	-	-	Tanner , H.C.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	tenella	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	-	Goop, 3 miles from Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL

Primulaceae	Primula	tenella	Iso-lectotype	Tibet	-	Chumbi & Phari	Goop, 3 miles from Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	thacheyi	Iso-lectotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Suring, Kumaon	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	10	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	tibetica	Lectotype	Tibet	-	-	Gyanima	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	15	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	traillii	Isotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Kulu	Sharan glaciers	Watt, G.	13495	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	uniflora	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	31	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	vaginata	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Iaghep	Clarke, C.B.	27774	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	viali	Type	China	-	-	East side of the Lichiang valley & the Yangtze	Forrest, George	2655	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	waltoni	Holotype	Tibet	-	-	Hills above Lhasa	Walton, H.J.	s.n.	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	wardii	Syntype	China	Yunnan (West China)	-	Mountains in the N.E. of the Yangtze bend	Forrest, George	10344	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	wattii	Iso-lectotype	-	-	-	Cho-la (top)	King's collector	4480	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	whitei	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	Pile-la	White, J.C.	122	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula	whitei	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Pile-La	White, J.C.	122	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula .	serratifolia	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Western flank of the N'Maikah-Salwin Divide north of Chimi-li	Forrest, George	26821	CAL
Primulaceae	Primula .	serratifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Western flank of the N'Maikah-Salwin Divide	Forrest, George		CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2932	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Father Scortechini	1808	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6587	CAL

Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4792	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6587	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	-	-	Tupai	Wray, L. Jr.	2340	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6318	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	2932	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tiong	Wray, L., Jr.	2758	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Father Scortechini	1808	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Father Scortechini	1808	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	apetala	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4204	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	-	-	Lower camp Gunong, Batu Pateh	Wray, L. Jr.	960	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	near Ulu Kerling	Dr. King's collector	8821	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	-	-	Lower camp Gunong, Batu Pateh	Wray, L. Jr.	960	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1807	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	scortechinii	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Bhanderniang	Dr. King's collector	5681	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	sp.	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	-	-	Penang	Curtis, C.	746	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Father Scortechini	684	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Anisophyllea	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	G.Hasam Aarah	Scortechini, B.	684	CAL

Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	multiflora	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Horsfield, T.	3	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	multiflora	-	Java (Malesian Islands)	-	-	Java	Horsfield, T.	3	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	scortechinii	-	Singapore (Malaya Peninsula)	-	-	Changi	Ridley, H.N.	5593	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortichini, B.	326	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	sp.	-	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	-	-	Goping	Dr. King's collector	1013	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Carallia	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	2023	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Gynotroches	lanceolata	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Sursogon	-	Ramos, M.	23407	CAL
Rhizophoraceae	Rhizophora	annamalayana	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Cuddalore	Pichavaram	Kathiresan		CAL
Rosaceae	Agrimonia	nepalensis	Type	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2769	CAL
Rosaceae	Alchemilla	indica	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Kodaikanal	Sauliers, Rev. Aug.	809	CAL
Rosaceae	Alchemilla	indica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2770	CAL
Rosaceae	Alchemilla	indica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2770	CAL
Rosaceae	Alchemilla	vulgaris	-	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2770	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	jenkinsii	-	India	Assam	-	-	Griffith	2067	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	lindleyana	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaoon	Without collector	1008	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	martabanica	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Without collector	4902 (Wall. Cat. No.)	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	phoshia	Isotype	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL

Rosaceae	Cerasus	prostrata	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2064	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	punctata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cerasus	punctata	-	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Without collector	40	CAL
Rosaceae	Coluria	longifolia	-	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Naku la	Younghusband, F.E.	237	CAL
Rosaceae	Coluria	longifolia	-	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Naku La	Younghusband, F.E.	237	CAL
Rosaceae	Coluria	longifolia	-	India	Sikkim	North Sikkim	Naku La	Younghusband, F.E.	237	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Paratype	India	Sikkim	Thangu	-	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Isotype	India	-	-	On Teesta Valley above Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Isotype	India	-	-	On Teesta Valley above Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Holotype	India	-	-	On Teesta Valley above Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu Valley	Smith & Cave	1535	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu Valley	Smith & Cave	1535	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Himalaya, Tankra mt.	Gammie, G.A.	634	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acuminata	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Himalaya, Tankra mt.	Gammie, G.A.	634	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acutifolia	Isotype	China	China borealis	Sehensi	Sikou-men	Potanin	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	acutifolia	Isotype	China	China borealis	Sehensi	Sikou men	Potanin	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	affinis	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	East Kumaon	Wallich, N.	659A	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	affinis	Type	Nepal	-	-	E sylvis phurumis	-	658	CAL

Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	affinis	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich	Wall. Cat. 658	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	bacillaris	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	bacillaris	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	bacillaris	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb.Griffith	2106	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	bacillaris	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	-	East Kumaon	Blinkworth, R.	660	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	bacillaris	Isotype	India	-	-	NW Himalayas, Bashahr, Kut	Lace, J.H.	196	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	cavei	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Himalaya, Prope Kalapokhri	Klotz, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	hebephylla	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	North end of the Lichiang valley	Forrest, George	2110	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	integerrima	Paratype	China	Szechwan	-	-	Without collector	5701	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	macrophylla	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Sandakphu - Rimbick	Biswas, K.	5721	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	macrophylla	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Sandakphu to Rimbick	Biswas, K.	5721	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	nummularia	Holotype	Pakistan	-	Chitral	Jambatai	Harriss, S.A.	16109	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	nummularia	Isotype	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurrum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	363	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	nummularia	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2109	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	obtusa	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	East Kumaon	Wallich, N.	659A	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	obtusus	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	(Kumaon)	Dwali	Strachey, R & Winterbottom, J.E.	1 (211)	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	rotundifolia	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Birch forest near Naffi in the Kutti valley	Duthie, J.F.	2874	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	simonsii	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Lailankote	Clarke, C.B.	43911 D	CAL

Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	simonsii	-	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	Khasi Hills	Carter, H.G.	1687	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	simonsii	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	Laitlyng Kot. 17 miles from Shillong, Khasi and Jaintea Hills	Panigrahi, G.	3123	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	simonsii	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	Shillong	Laitlyng Kot. 17 miles from Shillong, Khasi and Jaintea Hills	Panigrahi, G.	3123	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	sp.	Lectotype	Pakistan	-	near Bruzil	irkardoo road	Winterbottom, J.E.	628	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	sp.	Holotype	Pakistan	-	near Bruzil	on the irkardoo road	Winterbottom, J.E.	628	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	sp.	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	15463	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	tomentosus	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Aitchinson, J.E.T.	277	CAL
Rosaceae	Cotoneaster	vulgaris	Holotype	Pakistan	Gilgit	Nittar valley	-	Duthie, J.F.	12385	CAL
Rosaceae	Crataegus	glauca	Type	-	-	-	Ramban	Wallich	673 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Crataegus	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9426 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Crataegus	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi N.mts.	Henry, Dr.Aug.	9426 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Crataegus	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtze	Henry, Dr. Aug.	9426	CAL
Rosaceae	Crataegus	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr.Aug.	9426 B	CAL
Rosaceae	Digaster	sumatranus	Isotype	Sumatra	-	-	Kebon Lahat, Insta Pergam inc.	Teijsman	3968	CAL
Rosaceae	Elaeocarpus	punctata	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich	2676	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	elliptica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith	2085	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountain	Henry, A.	11644	CAL

Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	11644	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	11644	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	11644 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	13018	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mountains	Henry, A.	13018	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	macrocarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1958	CAL
Rosaceae	Eriobotrya	macrocarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1958	CAL
Rosaceae	Fragaria	daltoniana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Phalloot to Singaleelang	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Fragaria	daltoniana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Geum	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Bijan	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Geum	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Onglathang; Near Jongri?	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Geum	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	Muglathang ?, West Jungi	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Geum	sikkimensis	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	Hewhalungi	Dr. Prain's Collector	204	CAL
Rosaceae	Geum	urbanum	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Tehri-Garhwal	Way to Ghuttu	Naithani, B.D.	48206	CAL
Rosaceae	Maddenia	himalaica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	asperulum	-	Sumatra	-	-	Kale Ziembo ins., Loeboe along, WK.	Teysman	848	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	asperulum	Type	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Malaya	-	-	Herb. A.C. Maingay	618	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	borneense	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21396	CAL

Rosaceae	Parinarium	elatum	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	3711	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	elatum	-	Malaysia (Malay Archipelago)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3436	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	elmeri	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20806	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	grifffithianum	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	2047/2	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	heteropetalum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	240	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	heteropetalum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	6899	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	indicum	-	India	Kerala	Wynad	-	Beddome, R.H.	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	kunstleri	-	Malay Archipelago	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	3715	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	H.Kunstler	3745	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	kunstleri	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	6917	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	nitidum	-	Malay peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	1606	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	oblongifolium	-	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	oblongifolium	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	oblongifolium	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	10369	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	oblongifolium	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Ulubobong	-	Dr. King's Collector	10422	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	oblongifolium	Type	Malay Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	polyneurum	-	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Palembang, Moeradaewa	Kurz	3918	CAL

Rosaceae	Parinarium	polyneurum	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Palembang, Moeradaewa, Joerian ins.	Kurz	3918	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	punctatum	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	621	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	scabrum	-	-	-	-	Kizokka	-	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	Sp.	-	Thailand	Lampong	-	Kayoe Kapuhe, Goenaeng Batin	Teysman	4537	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sp.	-	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	621/2	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sp.	-	Malay peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	2047/1	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sp.	-	Malaya	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	3307 (= 623)	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	spicatum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Goping	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	6145	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	spicatum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Ulu Bubong	-	Dr. King's Collector	10326	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	spicatum	-	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Ulu Bubong	-	Dr. King's Collector	10326	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sumatranum	-	Sumatra	-	-	Bantjong ins., Joeboean, Bganaeloe	Teysman	3802	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sumatranum	-	Thailand	Lampong	-	Kayoe patties ins., Sirieng kibouw	Teysman	4441	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sumatranum	-	Thailand	Lampong	-	Kayoe Kepuhl ins., Jarabangie	Teysman	4554	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	sumatranum	-	Thailand	Lampong	-	Kayoe patties ins., Siring kibouw	Teysman	4441	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	travancoricum	-	India	Kerala	-	Travancore	Bourdillon, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Parinarium	travancoricum	Type	India	Kerala	-	Travancore, Marchistan estate	Bourdillon, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Photinia	arguta	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Photinia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL

Rosaceae	Photinia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim (temperate)	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Photinia	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2103	CAL
Rosaceae	Photinia	urdanetensis	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Distributed by Elmer, A.D.E.	13694	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	collettiana	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurum valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	728	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	curviseta	Isotype	India	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	-	Clarke, C.B.	30711 D	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	fruticosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	fruticosa	Type	India	N.W.India	-	-	Royle	41	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	fulgens	Type	India	-	-	Jogor	Clarke, C.B.	2607 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	incrassata	Type	-	-	-	-	Castella, F.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	kleiniana	Isotype	India	-	-	-	Wight	914	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	microphylla	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Sherabthang	Smith, W.W.	3481	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	microphylla	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chola	Smith, W.W.	3909	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	microphylla	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chola	Smith, W.W.	3909	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	microphylla	-	India	Sikkim	-	Chola	Smith, W.W.	3909	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	microphylla	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Gaoring	Smith, W.W.	3993	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	multifida	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Thinigaon. Muktinath Himal	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	1238	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	multifida	Paratype	Nepal	-	-	Thinigaon, Muktinath Himal	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	1356	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	peduncularis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Johor	-	13597	CAL

Rosaceae	Potentilla	perpusilloides	-	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu valley	Smith & Cave	1350	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	perpusilloides	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Zemu valley	Smith and Cave	1383	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sericea	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Glonaphu Chu	Smith & Cave	2210	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sericea	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Gbosaphu Chu, Lloudk	Smith & Cave	2210	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sericea	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Slovakh	Smith and Cave	1907	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sericea	Iso-lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Gosaphur Chu, Llonakh	Smith & Cave	2210	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sericea x desertorum	Isotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	Spiti	Shetigar	Bhattacharyya, U.C.	48842	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya (Jongri)	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya (Jongri)	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Sikkim Himalaya (Bijon, Jongri)	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Type	India	-	Sikkim Himalayan Region	La-tang	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim Himalayan Region	-	Na-Tang	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Syang gabur on Runchu	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sikkimensis	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sp.	Type	-	-	-	E Gopain Than	Wallich	1238/1	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sp.	Type	-	Uttaakhand (Kumaon)	-	above Rolam	Strachey, R. & Winterbottom, J.E.	17 (1547)	CAL
Rosaceae	Potentilla	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15 B	CAL

Rosaceae	Potentilla	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15	CAL
Rosaceae	Pourthiaea	arguta	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Jawai, Jaintea	Clarke, C.B.	14846B	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	adenophylla	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	718	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	ammnata	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	E montebus Sheopore & Chandoghiry	Wallich, N.	719	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	ceylanica	Syntype	India	-	-	Nilgiris, above Sirpaca	Gamble, J.S.	14472	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	cornuta	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Pithoragarh, Kumaon	Munziari	Nair,N.C.	36280	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	cornuta	Paratype	India	-	-	Kumaon, Bakri Udyar	Arora, G.M.	49731	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	ferruginea	Isotype	-	-	-	E Gopan Than	Wallich	721	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	grisea	Isotype	Celebes	-	-	Menado	Teysman	5852	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	jenkinsii	-	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	martabanica	-	Malay Peninsula	-	-	Perak	Revd. Father Scortechini	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	martabanica	Syntype	Malaya peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	1782	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	martabanica	Holotype	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Bhanderniang	Dr. King's Collector	5638	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	nepalensis	Syntype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Kachin hills, Sadon	Mokim, Shaik.	110	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	nepalensis	Syntype	India	Meghalaya (formerly Assam)	-	Jawai	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	nepalensis	Syntype	Myanmar (Upper Burma)	-	-	Kachin hills, Sadon	Mokim,Shaik.	110	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	oocarpa	Isotype	Borneo	-	-	Kinabalu	Haviland, G.D.	1118	CAL

Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar, N.E.Ranges	George Watt	6458	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Sandakphu & Phalut	Burkill, I.H.	25230	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar, N.E.Ranges	Watt, G.	6458	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Between Sandakphur & Phallut	Burkill, I.H.	25230	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt., G.	6458	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	padus	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, G.	6458	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	phaeosticta	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao, E. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	11666	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	punctata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker. J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	rufa	Paratype	India	Sikkim	-	Regio. Temp.	Hooker, J.D.	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	undulata	-	-	-	-	-	Ham	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Prunus	wrightianum	Isotype	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	638	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	acuminatum	Isotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Hooker, J.D.& Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	acuminatum	Syntype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	acuminatum	Syntype	Philippines	-	-	Luzon, Tayabas	Cunning, Phillips	797	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	apoanum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11729	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	arboreum	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim	Helfer	2053	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	fragrans	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7662	CAL

Rosaceae	Pygeum	freslii	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11910	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	glaberrimum	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	-	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	glandulosum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12270	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	glandulosum	Paratype	Philippines	-	-	Samar	Rosenbluth, R.	12835	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	grandiflorum	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	7425	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12313 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao S. mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12708	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	henryi	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	12313	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Goping	-	Kunstler, H.	4789	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Ulu Salama	Scortechini, B.	1234	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Larut	Kunstler, H.,	2083	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Holotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L., Jr.	3969	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler,H.	1978	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	11789	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2753	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L., Jr.	3969	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	hookerianum	Syntype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6425	CAL

Rosaceae	Pygeum	intermedium	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	3491	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	intermedium	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Larut	Dr. King's Collector	3491	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	lampongum	Isotype	Sumatra	-	-	Bliembing, Lampongs	Kurz, S.	4434	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	latifolium	Isotype	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	22255ß 1010 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	latifolium	Syntype	Java	-	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	6400 ß 3266 a	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	latifolium	Isotype	Java	-	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	24125 ß 1292 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	latiphyllum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.,	11828	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	lucidum	-	India	Jharkhand	-	Parasnath top	Kurz	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	lucidum	Isotype	India	Jharkhand	-	Top of Parasnath	-	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	lucidum	Isotype	India	Jharkhand	Parasnath top	-	-	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	lucidum	Isotype	India	Jharkhand	-	Top of Parasnath	T. Anderson	-	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	macropetalum	Syntype	Sumatra	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	2343	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	maingayi	Isotype	Malaya	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	625	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	montanum	Type	India	Assam	-	Tesek Ghat, Tingale Bam	Dr. Prain's Collector	282	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	montanum	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Tingale Bam Jungle	Dr. Prain's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	montanum	Syntype	India	Assam	-	Tingale bam Jungle	Dr. Prain's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	nervosum	Isotype	Phillipines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11833	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	odoratum	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Pahang	-	Caucasus highlands	Henderson, M.R.	23278	CAL

Rosaceae	Pygeum	ovalifolium	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7329	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	ovalifolium	Holotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Near top of G.B.	Dr. King's Collector	7329	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	oxycarpum	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Hance, H.F.	16424	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Iso-lectotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Ulububong	Dr. King's Collector	10753	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Ulububong	Dr. King's Collector	10827	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Teucauyo	Ridley, H.N.	14616	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Syntype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6986	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Isotype	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	21704ß 4309 W	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Syntype	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Koorders, S.H.	21598 ß 2272, 6466 ß 94172	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim,Papun Dagwin Road	Manson, F.B.	12	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parviflorum	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Tenasserim,Papun Dagwin Road	Manson, F.B.	12	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parvifolium	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	1596	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	parvifolium	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1596	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	persimile	Holotype	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	phaeostictum	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Hance, H.	6015	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	phaeostictum	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Hance, H.F.	6015	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	polystachyum	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	627	CAL

Rosaceae	Pygeum	polystachyum	Syntype	Sumatra	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	2343	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	polystachyum	Syntype	Sumatra	-	-	-	Forbes, H.O.	2343	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	rubiginosum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt.Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11857	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	scortechinii	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	357	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	sp.	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	-	Griffith	2051	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	626	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	stipulaceum	Isotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	11020	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	walkeri	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1532	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	wightianum	Isotype	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1596	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	wightianum	Isotype	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, C.P.	638	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	wightianum	Syntype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiris, above Sirpaca	Gamble, J.S.	14472	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygeum	zeylanicum	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	638	CAL
Rosaceae	Pygium	gitinganum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer,A.D.E.	12137	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	cowayana	Type	India	Manipur	-	Polibadgley, Naga Hills	Watt, G.	6184	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	cuspidata	Syntype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	cuspidata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	cuspidata	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	insignis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Phulloot	Without collector	25736 B	CAL

Rosaceae	Pyrus	sp.	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	Szetschwan	Henry, A.	7027	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Summit of Sinchal	Anderson, T.	506	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	sp.	Type	India	Manipur	-	Polibadgley, Naga Hills	Watt, G.	6184	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	sp.	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith	2074	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Yakla	Clarke, C.B.	27855 B	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	wallichii	Type	India	Manipur	-	Japoo, Naga Hills	Watt, G.	6882	CAL
Rosaceae	Pyrus	wallichii	Type	India	Assam	-	Japoo	Watt, G.	11439	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	colletii	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Tamakan & Naoungtaya	Collett, C.B.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	collettii	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Tamakan & Noung Taya	Collett, C.B.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	collettii	-	-	-	-	-	Collett, C.B.	977	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	forrestii	Type	China	W.Yunnan	-	Tali range	Forrest, George	4450	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	gigantea	-	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills plateau	Collett, C.B.	396	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	gigantea	-	Myanmar	-	-	Shan hills Terai	Collett, C.B.	624	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	gigantea	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Shan hills plateau	Collett, C.B.	396	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	involucrata	-	India	Manipur	-	Waithong	Deb, D.B.	2009	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	involucrata	-	India	Jharkhand	-	Chota Nagpur	Wood, J.J.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rosa	involucrata	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL

Rosaceae	Rosa	involucrata	Type	India	Assam	Khasia	-	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	alexeterius	Isotype	China	-	-	Eastern Tibet and SW China	Forrest, George	2452	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	alpestris	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	15	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	andersonii	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Sinchal	Anderson, T.	470	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	andersonii	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Pankubari	Anderson, T.	470	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	assamensis	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	20	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	bambusarum	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	Szechwan	Henry, A.	5618	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	bambusarum	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	Szechwan	Henry, A.	5618	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	bambusarum	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	Szechwan	Henry, A.	5618	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	bambusarum	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5618	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	benguetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8383	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	calophyllus	-	India	Nagaland	-	Jakhpo, Naga hills	Clarke, C.B.	41351 F	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	chiliadenus	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6009	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	clarkei	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Sonamurg	Clarke, C.B.	30848 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	fairholmianus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Calutte Puand	Thwaites	134	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	flavus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites	2596	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	fockeanus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	fockeanus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Rosaceae	Rubus	goureephul	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	2596	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	griffithii	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith, William	2151	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	griffithii	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	hookeri	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	horridulus	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, William	2160	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	hupehensis	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	3931	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	insignis	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D.& Thomson, T.	22	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	insignis	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, William	2156	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	insignis	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith, William	2155	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiocarpi	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiocarpus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	1533	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiocarpus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	MNB	613	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiocarpus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	MNB	613	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiocarpus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites	1534	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788 A	CAL

Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5872	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lasiostylus	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5788	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	leucocarpus	-	India	Nagaland	-	Morong hill	Ham.	727 C	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	leucocarpus	-	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites	1534	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	leucocarpus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	1534	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lineatus	-	Java	-	-	-	Horsfield, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	lineatus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	longifolius	-	Nepal	-	-	Esylvis montana Napalia	Wallich	727 A	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	macrocarpus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	1535	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	malifolius	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5794	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	micropetalus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites	1536	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	moluccanus	-	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Griffith, William	2147	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	niveus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Kashmir	Clarke, C.B.	28789	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	niveus	Type	Nepal	-	-	Chandaghiry nago	Wallich	734	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	niveus	-	-	-	-	Himalaya Bor. Occ.	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	niveus	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL

Rosaceae	Rubus	niveus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Kashmir	Falconer	399	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	nutans	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	oxyphyllus	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Churrapunji	Without collector	183	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	pentagonus	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich	731	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	pileatus	Isotype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6849	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	purpureus	-	India	Jammu & Kashmir	-	Sonamurg	Clarke, C.B.	30849 B	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites	2765	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	-	-	Newera Ellia	Thwaites	1535	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	-	Oova	Bopahalawe plains	Thwaites	134	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	India	Sikkim	-	Tonglu	Don, D.	171	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	-	-	-	Thwaites	2765	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	rugosus	-	Sri Lanka (Zeylon)	-	-	Rambodde	Thwaites	1536	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	simplex	Syntype	China	-	-	Szechwan	Henry, A.	7333	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	simplex	-	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5982 B	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	simplex	Syntype	China	Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	5982	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	simplex	Syntype	China	Province Szetichwan	-	-	Henry, A.	7333	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	sorsogonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14607	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	stimulans	Isotype	China	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	4398	CAL

Rosaceae	Rubus	subornatus	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2302	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	subornatus	Syntype	China	West Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of Tali range.	Forrest, George	4402	CAL
Rosaceae	Rubus	trijugus	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2303	CAL
Rosaceae	Sanguisorba	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim (Temperate)	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Sibiraea	tomentosa	Isotype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, G.	2432	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	brahuica	-	-	-	-	-	Stocks	1029	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	callosa	-	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith	2116	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	canescens	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	canescens	-	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	26105 B	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	expanda	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	702	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	hypericifolia	-	Pakistan	-	-	Baluchistan	Stocks	1029	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	kamtschatica	Type	India	N.W.India	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	kamtschatica	Type	India	N.W.India	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	kamtschatica	Type	India	N.W.India	-	-	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	Lahaul	Collected near Kardang	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Holotype	India	Chamba (N.W.Himalayas)	-	Kalatip forest	Lace, J.H.	793	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Type	India	Punjab	-	Rahla Forest	Singh, N.P.	22998	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Type	India	Western Himalaya	-	Purti	R.E.	1592	CAL

Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Type	India	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rosaceae	Spiraea	vestita	Type	India	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	Rambiana Valley	Seringe	27157	CAL
Rosaceae	Stranvaesia	glaucescens	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Brown, R.		CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	chasalioides	Isotype	Myanmar	N.Shan State	-	Gokteik Gorge	Lace, J.H.	4860	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	lawii	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	1450	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	listeri	Holotype	India	Assam	-	Duphla hills	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	listeri	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Daffla Hills	Khan, Badul	55	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	longifolia	Lectotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	-	6280 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	longifolia	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	Gomez, W.	6280 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	longifolia	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	-	Wall. Cat. 6280	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	longifolia	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	-	Wall. Cat. 6280 (=249)	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	longifolia	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	-	Wall. Cat. 6280	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	macrostachya	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Bukit Kitan	Ridley, H.N.	7400	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Bukit Hitam	Ridley, H.N.	7400	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Batang Padang valley	Wray, L. (Junior)	1474	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2223	CAL

Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2223	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	sp.	Isotype	India	Assam	-	Duphla Hills, Shergah	Listeri, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adenosacme	sp.	Lectotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Griffith, W.	2849	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adina	indivisa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	5852	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adina	racemosa	-	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	6151(=5262)	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adina	racemosa	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5852	CAL
Rubiaceae	Adina	racemosa	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5262	CAL
Rubiaceae	Agrostemma	sarmentosum	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Wallichian collection	8396 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aidia	auriculata	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	936	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aidia	auriculata	-	Malaysia	-	-	Singapore	Maingay, A.C.	904(3083)	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aitchisonia	rosea	-	-	-	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	272	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aitchisonia	rosea	-	-	-	-	-	Aitchison. J.E.T.	260	CAL
Rubiaceae	Allaeophania	decipiens	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3094	CAL
Rubiaceae	Allaeophania	decipiens	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3094	CAL

Rubiaceae	Allaeophania	decipiens	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3093	CAL
Rubiaceae	Allaeophania	decipiens	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3094	CAL
Rubiaceae	Androtropis	tomentosa	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia range	De Silva	8398	CAL
Rubiaceae	Anotis	monosperma	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1363	CAL
Rubiaceae	Anotis	monosperma	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1363	CAL
Rubiaceae	Anotis	prainiana	Paratype	India	Karnataka	-	Kulhutty, Bababoodan	Meebold, A.	4887	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	acuminatum	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Leugging	Ridley, H.N.	14479	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	acuminatum	Paratype	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Gua Bata	Ridley, H.N.	8233	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	anupama	Holotype	India	Kerala	Calicut	Calicut University Campus	Sivarajan, V.V.	28706	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	curtisii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1890	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	elatostemma	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's collector	10815	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	flaccida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Arracan, Boronga island on rocks of the flaggstaff hills	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	havilandii	Type	Borneo	-	Kalang	Sk. near Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	1613	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	havilandii	Type	Borneo	-	-	Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	2958	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	hookeri	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	King's collector	1747	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	hookeri	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Jaffaria Plane	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	hookeri	Paratype	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Kunstler, H.	1756	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	humile	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Jack, W.	8391	CAL

Rubiaceae	Argostemma	humile	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	humile	-	India	Assam	-	Haflong	Craib, W.G.	176	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	humile	Syntype	India	Assam	-	North Cachar hills, Halflong	Craib, William G.	176	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell's Hill	Scortechini, B.	303	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell's Hill	Scortechini, B.	21 A (= 455)	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	Ridley, H.N.	9763	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2714	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	455	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2898	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Rev. Father Scortechini	38	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	involucratum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tarut Hills	Ridley, H.N.	2927	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	kurzii	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	maquilingense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17637	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	microcnide	Isotype	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Alahang Pandjang	Teysmann	950	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	157	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kinta	King's collector	7190	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malayasia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	843	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	585	CAL

Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	1296	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	King's collector	7802	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	King's collector	8060	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	427	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Markwells hill	Scortechini, B.	297	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Rev. Father Scortechini	310	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	Wray, L., Jr.	2646	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1985	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	nutans	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1920	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector (Slein, N.U.)	10675	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	159	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	907	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Paratype	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Ganting Bidai	Ridley, H.M.	7410	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	Dr. King's Collector	10261	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	-	-	Gunong Pulai	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	oblongum	Paratype	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Penang	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	ophirense	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Mountain Ophir	Maingay, A.C.	897	CAL

Rubiaceae	Argostemma	parvifolium	Isotype	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Afd. Again Brani	Biinnemeijer	3338	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	pedicellatum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18412	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	pictum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Lower camp Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	1202	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	platyphyllum	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21138	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	quadripetiolata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7944	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	ridleyi	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Without collector	10110	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	rostratum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasya range	Silva, de	8395	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	rostratum	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector (Herb. Wall.)	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	rupicalum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16175	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sarmentosum	Lectotype	Nepal	Gossain Than	-	-	Bharat Singh	8396 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	soneriloides	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	159	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	Type	Malaysia (Malesian peninsula)	Penang	-	Muka Head	Curtis, C.	955	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	-	India	-	-	-	Loob, F.	128	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2874	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	Type	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Kuching	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3408 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	sp.	Isotype	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Matang	Haviland, G.D.	8475	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1209	CAL

Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1912	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Ginting Bidai	Ridely, H.N.	7408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	Ridley, H.N.	9762	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1205	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	subcrassum	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10154	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	tavoyanum	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Moulmein	-	-	Parish, M.	131	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	uniflorum	Isotype	Sumatra	-	-	G. Malintang	Biinnemeijer	4310	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maulmein	Without collector	21	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolia	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Maulmein	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Lectotype	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	412	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	410	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia	Larut	Perak	-	Dr. King's collector	5064	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	282	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B	384	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia	Larut	Perak	-	Dr. King's collector	5064	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolioloide	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	2814	CAL

Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolium	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Attaran	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	unifolium	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	Attaran	Kurz, S.	1254	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	urticifoilium	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	urticifolium	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	verticillatum	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Without Collector	8394C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Lower camp Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	1012	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	yappii	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	yappii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	yappii	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Argostemma	yappii	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1334	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ascarthes	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	449	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aster	harrowianus	Type	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2508	CAL
Rubiaceae	Aulacodiscus	premnoides	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	938	CAL
Rubiaceae	Borreria	eradii	Paratype	India	Kerala	Quilon (Kollam)	Anchal, Punalur	Ravi, N.	2372C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Borreria	eradii	Paratype	India	Kerala	Quilon (Kollam)	Punalur	Ravi, N.	2372B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Borreria	eradii	Paratype	India	Kerala	Quilon (Kollam)	Kottiyam	Ravi, N.	2372D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Borreria	ocymoides	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Thekkumalai, Courtallum	Sivarajan & Party	25601	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1215	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	2812	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	2999	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	scortechinii	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B,	237	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	sp.	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwell hill	Scortechini, B.	237	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Valley of the Telanigya chaing	Russell, P.T.	186	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Valley of the Talaingza Chaung	Russell, P.T.	186	CAL
Rubiaceae	Brachytome	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head Waters of Telaingya chaing	Russell, P.T.	21	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	angulosum	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8285A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	angustifolium	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet (As Sillet)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8308B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	didymum	Type	-	-	-	Northern Division	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	didymum	Isotype	India	Travancore	-	Near Colatinpoly	Bourdillon, T.F.	130	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	ficiforme	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	1409	CAL

Rubiaceae	Canthium	gracilipes	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Cadellganj hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	leschenaultii	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet (as Sillet)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8414B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	leschenaultii	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8414A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	montanum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2653	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	montanum	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1685	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	neilgherrense	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Nilgiri, Sishpara	Herb. Wight	1424	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	neilgherrense	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1422	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	parvifolium	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8288B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	pergracile	Lectotype	India	Travancore	-	Near Colatinpoly	Bourdillon, T.F.	130	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	recurvum	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector	8284A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1685	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	sp.	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Dr. King	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	62	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	62	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	umbellatum	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	1415	CAL
Rubiaceae	Canthium	umbellatum	Isotype	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1415	CAL

Rubiaceae	Canthium	zizyphinum	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8288A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Carlemannia	congesta	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	27337B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Carlemannia	griffithii	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Carlemannia	sp.	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Clarke, C.B.	12195	CAL
Rubiaceae	Carlemannia	sp.	-	India	Assam	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2841	CAL
Rubiaceae	Coffea	alpina	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1432	CAL
Rubiaceae	Coffea	elliptica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	Hinidoon corle	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3482	CAL
Rubiaceae	Coffea	grumelioides	Type	India	-	-	Nilgiri	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Coffea	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	3015	CAL
Rubiaceae	Coffea	travancorensis	Type	India	-	-	Hb. Madras	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Cowiea	borneensis	Syntype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20427	CAL
Rubiaceae	Cowiea	borneensis	Syntype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20493	CAL
Rubiaceae	Creaghia	fagraeaopsis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Creaghia	fagraeaopsis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6749	CAL
Rubiaceae	Creaghia	fagraeaopsis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6749	CAL
Rubiaceae	Creaghia	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1396	CAL
Rubiaceae	Deccania	pubescens	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Naggur hills	Herb. Wight	1323	CAL
Rubiaceae	Deccania	pubescens	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Naggur hills	Herb. Wight	1323	CAL

Rubiaceae	Dentella	geminata	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Hamilton	6237	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dentella	repens	Type	India	Bihar	-	Patna and Monghir	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	Wall.Cat. 6206 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dentella	repens	Type	India	-	-	Madras	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6206	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dentella	repens	Type	India	Bihar	-	Mungger	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 6206 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dichilanthe	arborea	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3422	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dichilanthe	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3422	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dichilanthe	zeylanica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3422	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Nair, N.G.	4762	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	andamanica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Nair, N.G.	4762	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	beccariana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	beccariana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	beccariana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	beccariana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	beccariana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6408	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3211	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	248	CAL

Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sessilis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13139	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	singularis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3083	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L., Jr.	4086	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	Holotype	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L., Jr.	4086	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	Paratype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwells hill	Ridley, H.M.	5537	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andamans	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5162	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Saddle peak	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5373	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	sp.	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5178	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	velutina	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Salama	Kunstler, H.	3142	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	velutina	Holotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	La lama	King's collector	3142	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Upper Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	3469	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2782	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2895	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2782	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Maxwells hill	Ridley, H.M.	5544	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Kunstler, H.	2697	CAL
Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	2879	CAL

Rubiaceae	Diplospora	wrayi	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	2697	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	dalzellii	Lectotype	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	561	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	dalzellii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	561	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	dalzellii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	561	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	erythrosporum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	Ambagamuwa	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2510	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	erythrosporum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2510	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	sp.	Type	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	-	-	Helfer	K.D. 2799	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Coimbatore	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Discospermum	sp.	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	-	Without locality	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Dolicholobium	hirsutum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin(Mt.Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14370	CAL
Rubiaceae	Eupyrena	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	157	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	aberrans	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, George	15084	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	confertum	-	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Kunawar	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	confertum	-	India	-	-	NW India	Hb. Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	cryptanthum	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Jamunotri (as Jumnotri)	Duthie, J.F.	1114	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	nephrostigmaticum	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	4638	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	sp.	-	India	-	Bashahr	Rogi cliffs	Lace, J.H.	469	CAL
Rubiaceae	Galium	vestitum	-	India	-	Bashahr	Rogi Cliffs	Lace, J.H.	469	CAL

Rubiaceae	Gardenia	anisophylla	Isotype	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Porter, Geo	8399A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	carinata	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8271	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	coronaria	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Wallich, N.	8273	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	coronaria	-	Malaysia	-	-	Penang	Without Collector	6271	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	coronaria	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8273	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	coronaria	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 8273 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	costata	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (A.J.C. Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8272	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	costata	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	cuneata	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Along bank of the Irawaddy below Ava	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 8263	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	densa	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3098	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	-	-	Rangoon	Without Collector	156	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1458	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3097	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah	Kurz, S.	1458	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	1458	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Sittang sede	Kurz, S.	3097	CAL

Rubiaceae	Gardenia	erythroclada	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3098	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	florida	-	Nepal	-	-	Noakote	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	glabra	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8258A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	glabra	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8258A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Paratype	Thailand (Siam)	-	-	Radboerie	Teysmann	6037	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Type	Thailand (Siam)	-	-	Radboerie	Teysmann	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	hygrophila	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	ixorifolia	Type	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 8262	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	latifolia	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Wight	8275C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	lucida	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (A.J.C. Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8270 E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	lucida	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Heyne	8070 F	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	lucida	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (A.J.C. Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian collection)	8270 E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	lucida	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Roxburgh	8270 A	CAL

Rubiaceae	Gardenia	lucida	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	Botanical Gardens (A.J.C. Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian collection)	8270B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	myrtifolia	-	Myanmar	Moulmein	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8255D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8290	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	patula	Type	Singapore	-	-	Garden	Hullett	114	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	pomiflora	-	Myanmar	-	-	Toung Dong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8296	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	propinqua	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8260B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	pulcherrima	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	rigida	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8257	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	segmenta	-	Philippines	-	Antique Province	Panay	McGregor, R.C.	32445	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	segmenta	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13153	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sessiliflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Ripoe Attaran	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8291	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Without Collector	58	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8255C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Gomez, W.	8288C	CAL

Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	-	-	-	-	-	Hb. Heyne (Wallichian Collection)	8281	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet (As Sillet)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8278B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	sp.	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Heyne	Wall. Cat. 8281	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	spinosa	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8259	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4156	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4156	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	-	Larut	-	Scortechini,B.	1446	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bujong Malacca	Curtis, C.	3144	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	King's collector	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	stenopetala	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Kinta	Kunstler, H.	4265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	suavis	-	Myanmar	-	-	Attaran & Martaban	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8274	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	tentaculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 839	CAL

Rubiaceae	Gardenia	tentaculata	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 2810	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	tentaculata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 839	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	tomentosa	-	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst et Moulmyn	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8264B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	tubifera	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 8266	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	turgida	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (HBC)	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8269	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	uliginosa	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8295D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Gardenia	uliginosa	-	India	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8295E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Geophila	pilosa	Syntype	Singapore	-	-	Bukit	Without Collector	9516	CAL
Rubiaceae	Greenea	hirsuta	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt.Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13476	CAL
Rubiaceae	Greenea	Parkinsonii	Isotype	Myanmar	-	Myitkyina	-	Parkinson, C.E.	404	CAL
Rubiaceae	Greeniopsis	philippinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Samar	-	Bosngan	Merrill, E.D.	5216	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	gardneri	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	657	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	gardneri	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	657	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	rugulosa	-	Sri Lanka	-	Ambagamowa, Saffragam & Galle	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	rugulosa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	rugulosa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	Bangladesh	-	Chittagong	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	11	CAL

Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	10	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	13	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	10	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	India	-	-	Concan	Law	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Griffithia	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	affinis	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2706	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	congesta	Type	India	-	-	Neelgherry	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	moonii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	585	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	586	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	stenophylla	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	Central and Southern parts	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2609	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	stenophylla	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2609	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	tayabensis	-	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Rizal	Mt. Lumutan	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	29625	CAL
Rubiaceae	Grumilea	wightiana	-	Sri Lanka	Ambaga-mowa & Saffragam	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	586	CAL
Rubiaceae	Guettarda	brunonis	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6220	CAL
Rubiaceae	Guettarda	brunonis	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6220	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	beddomei	Isotype	India	Kerala	-	Palghat hill	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	bohmerifolia	-	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	957	CAL

Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	bohmerifolia	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	5965	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	bohmerifolia	-	Malaysia	-	-	Pangkou	Scortechini, B.	1045	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	erecta	Isotype	India	Kerala	Kozhikode	Thiruvangad, Near Calicut University Campus	Sivarajan, V.V.	491	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	eualata	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Agastyamalai	Henry, A.N.	19166-A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	flavescens	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	126	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	gamblei	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Manjanamparai, Singampatti R.F.	Henry, A.	16368-A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	glauca	Syntype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills, Mytkina	Mokim, Shaik	86	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	glauca	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills, Mytkina	Mokim, Shaik	86	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	glauca	Syntype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kachin hills	Mytkina	Mokim, Shaik	86	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	glauca	Syntype	India	Assam	Darrang	Charali near Bishnath	Burkill, I.H.	32470	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	glauca	Syntype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills, Mytkina	Mokim, Shaik	86	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	havilandi	-	Borneo	-	-	Imiri	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3450C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	near ulu Kerling	Dr. King's collector	8728	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	-	-	near Ulu Karling	Kunstler, H.	8728	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	lawsoniae	-	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	13	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	lessertiana	Syntype	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	Adam's peak, and between Galagamaand Horton Plains	Thwaites, G.H.K.	126	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	lessertiana	Lectotype	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	103	CAL

Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	lessertiana	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	macrophylla	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	104	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	membranacea	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	Ambagamowa	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3621	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	mollis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2926	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	mollis	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2926	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	nodulosa	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province & Saffragam	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	88	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	nodulosa	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province & Saffragam	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	88	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	nodulosa	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province & Saffragam	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	88	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.h.K.	101	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	101	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	101	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	91	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	Lectotype	Sri Lanka	-	Central Province	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	94	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	From spec. districts	Thwaites, G.H.K.	91	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	obscura	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	94	CAL

Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	peduncularis	-	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Kedah Peak	Ridley, H.M.	5546	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	peduncularis	-	Malaysia	-	-	Kedah Peak	Robinson, H.C. & Kloss, C.B.	5494	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	pulvinata	Isotype	Socotra	-	-	-	Balfour, B.	15	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	quadrilocularis	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3132	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	quadrilocularis	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	Badulla	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	santapaui	Holotype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Umaiyamalai, Devicolam	Shetty, B.V. & Vivekananthan, K.	26471-A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	silent-valleyensis	Holotype	India	Kerala	Palghat	Kunthipuzha Dam site, Silent valley R.F.	Vajravelu, E.	27674	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	466	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	60	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heud valley of Talanigya Chaung	Gage, A.T.	68A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	60	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	Lectotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	96	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	34	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	stellarioides	Isotype	Socotra	-	-	-	Balfour, B.	313	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	stocksii	Syntype	India	-	-	Malabar, Concan	Stocks, Law	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	stocksii	Syntype	India	Karnataka	-	Bababoodan hills	Law	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	stocksii	Syntype	India	Maharashtra	-	Malabar, Concan	Stocks, Law	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	tavoyensis	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head valley of Talaingya Chaung	Gage, A.T.	68B	CAL

Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	travancorica	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Agastiyamalai	Barber, C.A.	2926	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hedyotis	verticillaris	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight	1366	CAL
Rubiaceae	Himalrandia	tetrasperma	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8276A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hydnophytum	formicarum	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	flaccidum	Lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6115A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	flaccidum	Syntype	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Roxburgh, W.	6115C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	flaccidum	Syntype	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Herb. William Griffith	6115B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	thyrsifolium	-	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6114	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	thyrsifolium	-	Myanmar	-	-	Rangoon	Wallich, N.	6114C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	thyrsifolium	-	-	-	-	Turraya regni Oude	Wallich, N.	6114D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenodictyon	thyrsifolium	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden)	Wallich, N.	6114E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenopogon	parasiticus	Type	India	Assam	-	Daffla Hill	Khan, Badul	57	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenopogon	parasiticus	-	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon	Wallich, N.	6113B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenopogon	parasiticus	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Brown, R.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenopogon	parasiticus	Lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6113	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hymenopogon	parasiticus	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6113A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hyptianthera	elliptica	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Without Collector	3482	CAL

Rubiaceae	Hyptianthera	macrocarpa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2709	CAL
Rubiaceae	Hyptianthera	macrocarpa	Type	Sri Lanka	-	Ambaga-muwa	Between Galle and Ratnapoora at no great elavation	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2709	CAL
Rubiaceae	Indopolysolenia	burmanica	Paratype	Myanmar	-	-	Chindwin, Bhamo	Toppin, S.	3244	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	acuminata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	748	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	acuminata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	748	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	chartacea	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17364	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	coccinea	Isotype	-	-	-	Without locality	Falconer	885	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	filmeri	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks Point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12719	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	fulgens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	702	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	gigantifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14206	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	intermedia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12957	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	jucunda	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	702	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	jucunda	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3424	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	leucocarpa	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12894	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	luzonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17301	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	luzonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16480	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	macrosiphon	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Perseverance Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ixora	macrosiphon	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Blackcreeck	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	macrosiphon	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North Bay	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	magnifica	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13424	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	memecylifolia	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	Houndrow	Brandis, D.	1120	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Point Mount	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hope town	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andman	Abedin	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	rosella	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North of Viper	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3482	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 2996	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3424	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	triantha	Isotype	Pacific Islands	Yap	-	West-Karolinen	Volkens, G.	544	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ixora	undulata	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B.Indian Botanic Garden (H.B.C.)	Wallich,N.	Wall. Cat. 6129	CAL

Rubiaceae	Jainia	nicobarica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobars	Great Nicobar, 15 km on East-West Road	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5837A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	hirsuta	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	51	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	hirsuta	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	51	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	microcarpa	-	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	3083	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	microcarpa	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah, Eng 7	Kurz, S.	1433	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	microcarpa	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3083	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	microcarpa	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Yomah, Eng 7	Kurz, S.	1433	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	plantaginea	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Prome	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	818	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	plantaginea	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Prome hills	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	818	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	platycarpa	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	51	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	platycarpa	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	51	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	platycarpa	Syntype	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	51	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	-	Pegu, Irawaddy & Sittang valley	Kurz, S.	1433	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	wallichii	-	India	Meghalaya	Khasi hills	-	Kurz, S.	349	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	wallichii	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi hills	Kurz, S.	349	CAL
Rubiaceae	Knoxia	wightiana	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb.Wight	1502	CAL

Rubiaceae	Knoxia	wightiana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallum	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6184	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	andamanicus	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	North Nicobar	Mildera	Chakraborty, P.	5600	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	andamanicus	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Little Andaman	Way towards Hut Bay	Bhargava, N.	4339	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	blumeanus	Iso-lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Courtallum	Wight, R.	K.D. 1404	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	borneensis	Isotype	Philippines	British North Borneo	Elphinstone province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21212	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	capitulatus	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1405	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	ciliatus	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1400	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	ciliatus	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1402	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	copelandi	-	Philippines	-	-	Catanduanes	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	75210	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	copelandi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	copelandi	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14041	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	filiformis	Syntype	Malaysia	-	-	Sunga Ryah	Dr. King's Collector	851	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	filiformis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Rev. Father Scortechini	29	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	filiformis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	180	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	filiformis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	190	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	filiformis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Pahang	-	15" mile Pahang track	Ridley, H.M.	8578	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	gracilis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	gracilis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	39	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	gracilis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	617	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	gracilis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Sea Garden	Ridley, H.M.	2904	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	griffithii	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	-	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	lancifolius	Holotype	Myanmar	-	Myit kyi na	Ka du, Ba Bu lauing	Badul	11836	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	luzonensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15705	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	morus	-	Philippines	-	Capiz Province	Panay	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	30889	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	morus	-	Philippines	-	Samar	Catubig river	Ramos, M.	24565	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	morus	Isotype	Philippines	Leyte (Island)	Palo (Province)	Leyte	Elmer, A.D.E.	7050	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	parvifolius	Iso-lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Kannikatty to Kalivagalpil	Barber, C.A.	3014	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	pseudo-lucidus	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L., Jr.	4109	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	pseudo-lucidus	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Inas	Wray, L., Jr.	4109	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	scalariformis	Paratype	Malaysia	-	-	Summit at Gunong Batu pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	332	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	scalariformis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Summit at Gunong Batu pateh	Wray, L., Jr.	904	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	scalariformis	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	411	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sessilis	Paratype	India	Karnataka	North Canara	-	Talbot, W.A.	1027	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Paratype	India	Karnatka	Uttara Kannada (North Kanara)	Yellapore	Talbot, W.A.	1027	CAL

Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Isotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Beadonabad	Balakrishnan, N.P.	654	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Holotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Beadonabad	Balakrishnanm, N.P.	654	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	Penang & Singapore	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8441	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	617	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	180	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	180	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	180	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3094	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3093	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3094	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	sp.	Syntype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3093	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	submembranifolius	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14261	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	venulosus	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1397	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	vulcanicus	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16532	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	wallichii	Holotype	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	885	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lasianthus	wardii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Nam Tamai	Ward, F.K.	6679	CAL
Rubiaceae	Leptodermis	forrestii	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2382	CAL

Rubiaceae	Leptodermis	lanceolata	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6241A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Leptodermis	lanceolata	Isotype	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Palang Gadh, Byans	Duthie, J.F.	5634a	CAL
Rubiaceae	Leptodermis	lanceolata	Syntype	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6241A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Leptodermis	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2964	CAL
Rubiaceae	Litosanthes	biflora	Type	Indonesia	Java	-	-	Blume, C.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Lucinaea	involucrata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11227	CAL
Rubiaceae	Luculia	gratissima	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6117 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Luculia	gratissima	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6117 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Luculia	gratissima	Lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6117 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Luculia	gratissima	Lectotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet	Wallich, N.	6117 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	India	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	K.D. 2916	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2924	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	Bangladesh	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	2925	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2935	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	11	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	9	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	Bangladesh	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	2923	CAL

Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Type	-	-	-	Tenasserim and Andamans	Helfer	K.D. 2921	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	8	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2932	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Paratype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2931	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Herb. Griffith	2930	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Maflong	Hooker, J. D. & Thomson, T.	1988	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mephitidia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Rambrai	Without Collector	15318B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mesoptera	maingayi	Isotype	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, M.D.	939	CAL
Rubiaceae	Morinda	bartlingii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13037	CAL
Rubiaceae	Morinda	philippinensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12460	CAL
Rubiaceae	Morinda	sp.	-	Burma (Myanmar)	-	-	Attran & Salween flamina	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8433	CAL
Rubiaceae	Morindopsis	capillare	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1311	CAL
Rubiaceae	Morindopsis	gracilis	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3033	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	andersonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	17	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	calycina	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Prome and Taong Dong	Wallich, N.	6253	CAL

Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	cordifolia	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6260	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	corymbosa	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	6252 D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	corymbosa	Type	Without locality	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6252	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	corymbosa	Iso-lectotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6252C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	corymbosa	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	Gomez,W. (Wallichian Collection)	6252	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	frondosa	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Mongpoo	Without collector	255	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 6251 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	H.B.C. et Penang	Without collector	6251	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	HBC et Pinang	Without collector	6251 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Without collector	6251 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	H.B.C. et Pinang	Without collector	6251 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	glabra	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 6251 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	incana	Type	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	incana	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gossainthan	Wallich, N.	6256	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	laxa	Isotype	India	Kerala	Quilon	-	Wight, R.	1308	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	macrophylla	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6255	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	macrophylla	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6255	CAL

Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	mastersii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King,G.	17	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	mastersii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King, G.	17	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	mastersii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangbob	Without collector	574	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	mastersii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Pr-hivoch, Dongbo forest	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	mastersii	Holotype	India	Sikkim	-	Kolwong	Without collector	163	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	oblonga	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	1935	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	oblonga	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	1935	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	oblonga	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	3542	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	oblonga	Type	Malaysia	Upper Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	3542	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pavettaefolia	-	Myanmar	-	-	Mytkyina, Kachin hills	Pottinger, E.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pavettaefolia	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1409	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pavettaefolia	Isotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Toukyeghat, nakawachy	Kurz, S.	1409	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	polyneura	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5775	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	polyneura	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Tapa	Wray, L. (Junior)	1424	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	polyneura	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5775	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	polyneura	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Chanderiang	Kunstler, H.	5775	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pubescens	Type	India	-	-	Herb. Calcutta	Wallich, N.	6257	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pubescens	Type	India	-	-	Herb. Calcutta	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6257	CAL

Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pubescens	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah)	Ex. Herb. R.Brown (Wallichian Collection)	6257B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	pubescens	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	HBC (AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6257B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	repens	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Griffith, W.	2783	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	repens	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillet	Without Collector (Wallichian collection)	6263	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	repens	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	TD and Gomez, W. (Wallichian collection)	6263	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	roxburghii	-	-	-	-	-	Ex. Herb. R. Brown (Wallichian Collection)	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Ayer Larut	-	Wray, L. (Junior)	40	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	tomentosa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Monte Gingee	Wight, R.	Wall. Cat. 6265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	tomentosa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Villupuram	Gingee Hills	Wight, R.	Wall. Cat. 6265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	uniflora	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Gomez, W.	Wall. Cat. 6264	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	variolosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Gomez, W.	Wall. Cat. 6259 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	variolosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 6259 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	variolosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Without collector	6259	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mussaenda	villosa	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Ayes Larut	Wray, L. (Junior)	40	CAL

Rubiaceae	Mycetia	cauliflora	Type	Myanmar	S.Shan States	-	-	MacGregor, R.W.	674	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mycetia	listeri	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Daffla Hills	Khan, Badul	55	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mycetia	listeri	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Daffla Hills	Khan, Badul	55	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mycetia	listeri	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Daffla Hills	Khan, Badul	55	CAL
Rubiaceae	Mycetia	mukerjiana	Holotype	India	Assam	Lakhimpur	Makum Hill (N.S.Forest)	Deka, G.K.	16967 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Myrmecodia	sorsogonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15964	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	ategii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13910	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	formicaria	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11034	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	formicaria	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17144	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Andamans	Dr. Prain's collector (Mr. Mann)	76	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	S. Andaman	Heinig, R.L.	389	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Port Blair	Dr. King's Collector	463	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Dr. King's collector	463	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Andamans	Dr. Prain's Collector	76	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	S. Andamans	Heinig, R.L.	390	CAL

Rubiaceae	Nauclea	gageana	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	Andamans	Dr. Prain's collector	76	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	polycephala	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6100	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1657	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	synkorynes	Type	Borneo	-	-	Saribas tadal river bank	Haviland, G.D.	1559	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	tetrandra	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	E. Sylhet	Silva, De	Wall. Cat. 6101 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nauclea	tubulosa	Type	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	Kokool Corle	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1657	CAL
Rubiaceae	Neanotis	monosperma	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Manjanamparai, Singampatti R.F.	Henry, A.N.	17454A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Neanotis	urophylla	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2900	CAL
Rubiaceae	Neurocalyx	championii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3417	CAL
Rubiaceae	Neurocalyx	championii	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3417	CAL
Rubiaceae	Neurocalyx	gardneri	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1671	CAL
Rubiaceae	Nonatelia	hispida	Iso-lectotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet (As Sillet)	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8442	CAL
Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	albonervia	Paratype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Old Devicolam	Sebastine, K.M.	18458	CAL
Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	eualata	Type	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Devicolam	Deb, D.B.	30481	CAL
Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	eualata	Holotype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Devicolam	Deb, D.B.	30480	CAL
Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	eualata	Paratype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Rajamallay	Shetty, B.V.	31783	CAL
Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	stocksii	-	India	Karnataka	-	Kullutty, Bababood	Meebold, A.	10794	CAL

Rubiaceae	Oldenlandia	stylosa	Paratype	India	Kerala	Kottayam	Umaiya Malai, Devicolam	Shetty, B.V.	27311	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	argentea	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Mt. Sillet	TD & Hb. William Griffith	6229A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	argentea	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillet Mountains	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6229A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	argentea	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillet	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6229B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	argentea	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillet	Griffith, William	6229B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	argostemmoides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16345	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	bracteolata	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian collection)	6228 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	bracteolata	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian collection)	6228	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	caudipetala	-	India	Meghalaya	-	East Gorge below Dumpep	Burkill, I.H. & Banerji, S.C.	35181	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	caudipetala	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	44072 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	caudipetala	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	chandrasekharanii	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Visakhapatnam	Venkachinta	Rao, G.V.S.	30049	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	ciliata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los-Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17544	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	curtiflora	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14208	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	decumbens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3656	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	discolor	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector	6232	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	discolor	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector	6232A	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	eriantha	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Courtallum	Herb. Wight	1342	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	geminata	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	geminata	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	geminata	-	Bangaladesh	-	-	Silhet	Without Collector	6237 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	geminata	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	geminata	Syntype	India	Assam	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2851	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	glechomaefolia	-	Sri Lanka	-	Ambara-mowa	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1708	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	grandiflora	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Sivagiri (as Shivagherry) hills	Herb. Wight	1347	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	harrisiana	-	Myanmar	-	-	Maunglow, Mergui	Meebold, A.	16573	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	harrisiana	Type	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	Mergui Padan	Meebold, A.	14893	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	harrisiana	-	-	-	-	-	Hb. Heyne	6236	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	heterostyla	-	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Abor, Lalik valley	Burkill, I.H.	37334	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	heterostyla	-	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Abor, above the Igar stream	Burkill, I.H.	36116	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	heterostyla	-	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Abor, below Reugging Camp	Burkill, I.H.	38158	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	hispidula	-	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6234	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	infundibularis	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobars	Great Nicobar Island, 31-32 km on East-West Road	Balakrishnan, N.P.	5745	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	infundibularis	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobar	Great Nicobar islands, East-West Road.	Balakrishnan, N.P.	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	involucrata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7603	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	Perak	Kurala	Dupong	Dr. King's collector	8247	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	kunstleri	-	Malaysia	-	Kurala	Dupong	Kunstler, H.	8247	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	lawrenciana	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	lawrenciana	-	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	lurida	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Darjeeling	Clarke, C.B.	26577 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	mungos	Type	India	-	-	Hb. Madras	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6227 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	mungos	Type	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	mungos	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelli	Courtallam	Mitchell, D.D.	6227	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nairii	Holotype	India	Kerala	Idukki	Adimali R.F., from Munnar downwards	Ramamurthy, K.	66561	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nicobarica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Nicobars	17 km. from Campbell Bay to Alexandra	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3027B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nicobarica	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicabar Islands	South Nicobars	17 km. from Campbell Bay to Alexandra	Balakrishnan, N.P.	3027A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rungbee	Clarke, C.B.	12326 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rangbee	Clarke, C.B.	13596	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rung bee	Clarke, C.B.	12120D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	nutans	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rungbee	Clarke, C.B.	12113 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	pallida	Type	Sri Lanka	-	Ambaga-mowa	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	711	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	pectinata	-	India	Kerala	Quilon	-	Herb. Wight	1346	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	pulgarensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12949	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	purpurascens	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	purpurascens	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	pykarensis	-	India	Tamil Nadu (as Madras Presidency)	Nilgiris	Pykara falls	Gamble, J.S.	20506	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	radicans	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1706	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	radicans	-	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1706	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	roxburghiana	-	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Pulney mountains	Herb. Wight	1341	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	India	Sikkim	-	Region: Temp.	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2861	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6235	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	rugosa	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	seshagiriana	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguiri	Buxa Duar Forest Range	Sikdar, J.K.	4681 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	seshagiriana	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguiri	Buxa Duar Forest Range	Sikdar, .K.	4681 B	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	seshagiriana	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguiri	Buxa Duar Forest Range, on way to Sinchu from Buxa Duar	Sikdar, J.K.	4681D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	seshagiriana	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguiri	Buxa Duar Forest Range, on way to Sinchu from Buxa Duar	Sikdar, J.K.	4681 E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	seshagiriana	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguiri	Buxa Duar Forest Range, on way to Sinchu from Buxa Duar	Sikdar, J.K.	4681 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2853	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	6	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	17	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	19	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1708	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	546	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	18	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	19	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	-	-	Rung tong	Clarke, C.B.	14590B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	19	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	3364 (K.D.No. 899)	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	5	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	5	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Rishap	Clarke, C.B.	12257 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Forest around Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6350	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D.No. 898	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith, W.	2852	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Griffith, W.	2852	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	-	Gokteik gorge	Lace, J.H.	4151	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Ruby mines division, Mogok	Rodger, A.	148 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	Ruby mines divistion, Mogok	Rodger, A.	148 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	subcapitata	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	Gomez, W.	6238	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	talevalleyensis	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange	Pal, G.D.	77735	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	talevalliensis	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange - Talevalley road, Talevalley	Pal, G.D.	77660	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tenella	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	499	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tenella	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Passi Loyang	Without Collector	2201	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	thomsoni	-	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Kurseong	Clarke, C.B.	26638C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	thomsoni	-	Bhutan	-	-	Dumsong	Clarke, C.B.	26407D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tingens	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia, Nungpo	Clarke, C.B.	40695 A	CAL

Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tingens	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Burney Hat, Khasia	Clarke, C.B.	38076 D	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tirunelvelica	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli,	way to upper Godaiyar	Henry, A.N.	17419A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tolevalliensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Subansiri	Pange - Talevalley road, Talevalley	Pal, G.D.	77660	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tomentosa	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6231	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	tomentosa	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6231	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	treutleri	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	16	CAL
Rubiaceae	Ophiorrhiza	villosa	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Chittagong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6230	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paderia	sp.	Lectotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without collector	Wall. Cat. 6247 E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Holotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	Kachin Hills	-	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Lectotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Paederia	cruddasiana	Isotype	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Paederia	verticillata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	K.D. 885	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17174	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Polillo	-	-	McGregor, R.C.	10220	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17580	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Leyte	-	-	Wenzel, C.A.	80	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11233	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Laguna	Mt. Maquiling	Servinas, V.	16906	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Polillo	-	-	Robinson, C.B.	6993	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17892	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Laguna	-	Ramos, M.	1475	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Bulacan	-	Ramos, M.	1506	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Leyte	-	-	Wenzel, C.A.	981	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11008	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Nueva Vizcaya	-	Madamba, F.A.	19037	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	barnesii	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Zambales	Mt. Aglao, San Marcelino	Edano, G.	26804	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	bourdillonii	Isotype	India	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram	Attayar	Mohanan, N.	12442	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	bourdillonii	Paratype	India	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram	Attayar	Mohanan, N.	966	CAL

Rubiaceae	Pavetta	breviflora	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Agastiarmalai	Barber, C.A.	2937	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	eucrantha	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16617	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	eucrantha	Type	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13988	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	eucrantha	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17348	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	hispidula	Syntype	India	-	-	Kulhutty Babab	Meebold, A.	10734	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Isotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Cuddapah	Guvalachernore Ghat	Gamble, J.S.	15021	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Type	India	-	-	Neelgherry Hills	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Kannikatti to Kalivayalpil	Barber, C.A.	3010	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	Near Chimunjee	Bourdillon, T.F.	561	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	-	Toppin, S.M.	3032	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	indica	Isotype	Myanmar	-	Thayetingo	Minhla	Lace, J.H.	2698	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	involucrata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Watson, J.	221	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	involucrata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	428	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	involucrata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	428	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	involucrata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	428	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	involucrata	Type	-	-	-	Blackpool	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	longifolia	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	267	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	palawanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12940	CAL

Rubiaceae	Pavetta	sp.	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2815	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Maingay, A.C.	850 (= Griff. 3004) also another no. 3121 is present in another dataslip	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	sp.	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Without Collector	3885	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	tomentosa	Isotype	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3010	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	tomentosa	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	Batticoloa	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2815	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pavetta	wightii	Type	India	-	Nilghiri	Runnymede estate, Coonoor valley	Fischer, C.E.C.	1560	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10023	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Syntype	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	K.D. 2829	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10023	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10023	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Type	Malaysia	Johor	-	Batu Pakat	Without collector	11157	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10022	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	roxburghii	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Kwala Lampur	Native collector	3187	CAL
Rubiaceae	Petunga	sp.	Syntype	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	3340	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	amplifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16739	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	cyanea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13854	CAL

Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Below Mungpoo	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Below Mungpoo	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12829	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12294	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13180	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Batangas	-	Ramos, M.	1826	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	didyma	Type	Philippines	Palawan	-	-	Merrill, E.D.	1399	CAL
Rubiaceae	Plectronia	gracilipes	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12550	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pleotheca	cylindrica	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	TD	6215	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pleotheca	cylindrica	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Without Collector	6215	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pleothica	bifida	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Without Collector	Wall.Cat.No. 6216B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Polyura	sp.	Syntype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Without Collector	94	CAL
Rubiaceae	Prismatomeris	subsessilis	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. (Junior)	289	CAL
Rubiaceae	Prismatomeris	tetrandra	Iso-lectotype	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Tayabas	Tagcauayan	Ramos, M.	13315	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psilobium	capillare	-	Myanmar	Toukyeghat	-	Riverr banks above Palawa Zk	Kurz, S.	1311	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	aborensis	Iso-lectotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Rotung, on the hill above Dihong	Burkill, I.H.	37601	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	aborensis	Lectotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Rotung	Burkill, I.H.	37601	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	adenophylla	Isotype	-	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Herb. Helfer	3073	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	adenophylla	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	De Silva	8349A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	agusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13667	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	arborescens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11263	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	arbuscula	Syntype	Europe	Germany	West Karolinen	Yap, Strandgehisil	Volkens, G.	80	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	arbuscula	Syntype	Europe	West Karolinen	Yap, Stran-dgehislesi	-	Volkens, G.	200	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	asiatica	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sillhet	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 8331 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	asiatica	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	asiatica	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Point Mount	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	asiatica	Lectotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	South Point	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	barberi	Lectotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Udumanparai, Anamalais	Barber, C.A.	5906	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	beddomei	Paratype	India	Kerala	-	Chemunjee	Without Collector	960	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	beddomei	Paratype	India	Kerala	-	Chemunjee	Without Collector	969	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1454	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Isotype	India	Kerala	Cochin	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1720	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Isotype	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1720	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Type	Sri Lanka	Central Province	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	158	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	bisulcata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	158	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu Yomah	-	E. and W. Slopes	Kurz, S.	3079	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu Yamah	-	Wakhyoung	Kurz, S.	1404	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Type	Myanmar	Rangoon	-	-	Without collector	123	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Type	-	-	-	-	Falconer	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3079	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3079	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	Yomah	Wakhyoung	Kurz, S.	1404	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Without collector	881	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Paratype	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	calocarpa	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	25	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	congesta	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1437	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	congesta	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanyakumari	Muthukuzhivayal	Henry, A.N.	49621	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	connata	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Heyne	Wall. Cat. 8347 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	cuernosensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Negros	Province of Negros Oriental	Dumaguete (Cuernos Mts.)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10076	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	cuneata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17170	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	denticulata	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang	Tuting to Koppu	Rao, R.S.	17415B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	denticulata	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang	Tuting to Koppu	Rao, R.S.	17415A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	denticulata	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang	Tuting to Koppu	Rao, R.S.	17415C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	elongata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1441	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	epiphytica	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14199	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	erratica	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3030	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	erratica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.H.	21	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	erratica	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	21	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	erythrotricha	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13486	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	flavida	Holotype	Sri Lanka	Colombo	-	-	Meebold, A.	2323	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	fulva	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet (As Sillet)	De Silva	8336C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	fulva	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Jowai, Khaliehriat	Panigrahi, G.	2566	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	fulva	Holotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Jowai Khliehriat	Panigrahi, G.	2566	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	fulva	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	Khasia and Jaintia Hill	Khliehriat area towards North of Jowai	Rao, R.S.	2566	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	gitingensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12431	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	globicephala	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1440	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	helferi	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	helferiana	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2988	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	helferiana	Isotype	-	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Herb. Helfer	3038	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	helferiana	Type	Singapore	-	-	-	Kurz, S.	2988	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	heyneana	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	North of Viper	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	heyneana	Type	India	Andman and Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Middle Straits	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	johnsonii	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1442	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	lianoides	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11645	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	longipedunculata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12532	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	longipetiolata	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2707	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	macrocarpa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Courtallum	Wight, R.	K.D. 1445	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	macrocarpa	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Courtallum	Wight, R.	K.D. 1445	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1405	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Without locality	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3078	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Kaenhills	Kurz, S.	3078	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung	Kurz, S.	1405	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung	Kurz, S.	1405	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung	Kurz, S.	1405	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Martaban	-	-	Kurz, S.	1407	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Paratype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	-	Meebold, A.	14700	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	monticola	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Dulong Reserve forest	Panigrahi, G.	11251	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nicobarica	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nicobarica	Lectotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nigra	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanyakumari	Kilaviarumalai	Henry, A.N.	48121	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nudiflora	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1438	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nudiflora	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1456	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nudiflora	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, R.	K.D. 1455	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nudiflora	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelvelly	Kannikatti	Sebastine, K.M.	9627	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	nudiflora	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanyakumari	Vallachithodu, Lower Kodayar	Henry, A.N.	68941	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	ovalis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10567	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	palawanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12737	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	paloense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Leyte	Province of Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7056	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	picta	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Tavoy	Gomez, W.	Wall. Cat. 8353 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	plumeriaefolia	Isotype	Philippinnes	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12250	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	plurivenia	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2652	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	polyneura	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andamans	Saddle Peak	Balakrishnan, N.P. & Nair, N.G.	4785A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	polyneura	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Anikhet hill jungle	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	polyneura	Paratype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	polyneura	Holotype	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypur	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	pyramidata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13183	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	ramosissima	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Province Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9178	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	repens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12991	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	russellii	Holotype	Myanmar	-	-	Heinze No-1 Camp	Russell, P.T.	1943 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	russellii	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze Camp	Russell, P.T.	2186	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	russellii	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze No 1 Camp	Russell, P.T.	1943 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	russellii	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze No 1 Camp	Russell, P.T.	2077	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sekharanae	Holotype	India	Kerala	Trichur	Kannankuzhi river side	Ramamurthy, K.	66275	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sibuyanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12355	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	silhetensis	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Makum, Abor Hill	Burkill, I.H.	35726	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	similis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province oF Capiz	Magallanes (Mt.Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12439	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sordida	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	333	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sordida	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	333	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sorsogonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16772	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasya hills	De Silva	8358	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Holotype	-	-	-	Cinchona camp	Calder, C.C.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Parker, M.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tenasserim	-	-	Biswas, K.	126	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Calder, C.C.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Abor	Lalik valley	Burkill, I.H.	38166	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head waters of Sedi Chaung	Russell, P.T.	1806B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Middle Andamans	Tugapur	Bhargava, N.	1949	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Holotype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head waters of Sedi Chaung	Russell, P.T.	1806A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Russell, P.T.	1832	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze no. 1 camp	Russell, P.T.	2027	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze no. 1 camp	Russell, P.T.	2027	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without Collector	1832	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	-	Without Collector	1832	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Heinze no. 1 camp	Russell, P.T.	2027	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Macpherson's strait	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Paratype	Myanmar	Tavoy	-	Head waters of Sedi Chaung	Russell, P.T.	1832	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Macpherson's strait	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government hill	Curtis, C.	221	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	23	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia hills	Silva, De	Wall. Cat. 8351	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Type	India	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3034	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D.	23	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Holotype	India	-	-	East Bengal	Griffith, W.	K.D. 3034	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	3050	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D.	25	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	25	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	3027	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	subalpina	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Tayabas (Province)	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7942	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	symplocifolia	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Nattoung	Kurz, S.	1407	CAL

Rubiaceae	Psychotria	tawaensis	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21610	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	tayabensis	-	Philippines	Antique province	-	Panay	Mcgregor, R.C.	32386	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	tayabensis	-	Philippines	-	-	Catanduanes	Ramos, M. & Edano, G.	75193	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	tayabensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15466	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	tylophora	Lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13703	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	velutina	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, a.D.E.	13615	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	velutina	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16160	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	velutina	Type	Philippines	Dinagat Island	-	-	Ramos, M. and Pascasio, J.	35254	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	versicolor	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12763	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	vulcanica	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18294	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	vulcanica	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14431	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	vulcanica	Type	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17504	CAL
Rubiaceae	Psychotria	vulcanica	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16564	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pubistylus	andamanensis	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Interview island	Thothathri, K.	9204G	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pubistylus	andamanensis	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Interview island	Thothathri, K.	9204E	CAL
Rubiaceae	Pubistylus	andamanensis	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaman	Interview island	Thothathri, K.	9204A	CAL

Rubiaceae	Pubistylus	andamanensis	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	North Andaaman	Interview island	Thothathri, K.	9204C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	aculeata	-	-	-	-	-	Herb. Wight	8275 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	auriculata	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	903	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chanderiang	King's collector	5620	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3336	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chenderiang	King's collector	5646	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Chanderiang	Kunstler, H.	5631	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Batu Togoh	Wray, L. (Junior)	2134	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Batu Togoh	Wray, L. (Junior)	2134	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Chanderiang	Kunstler, H.	5646	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	7504	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	binata	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Chenderiang	King's collector	5620	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	3305	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6814	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4882	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6507	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	6814	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kelan Tujor	Wray, L. (Junior)	2611	CAL

Rubiaceae	Randia	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Thaiping	King's collector	8480	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	densiflora	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	811	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	densiflora	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	Peccacey hill	Ridley, H.M.	10243	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	densiflora	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Curtis, C.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	densiflora	Isotype	Malaysia	Johore	-	Kluang, 2 nd mile towards Mersing	Hutlum, R.S.	9348	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	ebracteata	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13114	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	favoso-dehiscens	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16050	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Syntype	Singapore	-	-	Garden Jungle	Ridley, H.N.	3664	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Syntype	Singapore	-	-	Chan Clan Kay	Ridley, H.N.	5662	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	Lampong	Penanggoengan	Forbes, H.O.	1654	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10001	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	forbesii	Type	Malaysia	Selangor	-	Top of caves Kwala Lampur	Kelsall, H.	1990	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	griffithii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills, Mamloo	Griffith, W.	K.D. 2800	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4894	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	254	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Isotype	Malaysia	Perak	-	UluBera	Dr. King's Collector	10821	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini	254	CAL

Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4894	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Borneo	-	-	Kapit, Kalong	Haviland, G.D.	2969	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Bats Togoh	Wray, L., Jr.	2158	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Borneo	Sarawak	-	Near Kuching	Haviland, G.D.	1895	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	3336	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2505	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	impressinervis	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu Bubong	King's collector	10399	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	macrophylla	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	malabarica	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8255A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	1538	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	penangiana	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	Government Hill	Curtis, C.	927	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	perakensis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Gunong Buboo	Dr. King's Collector	8356	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	perakensis	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Near Gunong Buboo	Dr. King's Collector	8356	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	perakensis	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	7450	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	pubifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14060	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	purpuricarpa	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15511	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	purpuricarpa	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16598	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	rigida	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	-	-	Goping, Frinta	Kunstler, H.	4336	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Dr. King's Collector	7205	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4485	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4485	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	Kunstler, H.	3696	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	UluBubong	Dr. King's Collector	10131	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	-	-	G. Haram	Scortechini, B.	574	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	170	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6786	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	scortechinii	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	UluBubong	Dr. King's Collector	10131	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	sikkimensis	-	India	Sikkim	-	Ryang valley	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	sikkimensis	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL

Rubiaceae	Randia	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	stricta	-	Nepal	-	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8313H	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	umbellata	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14492	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	umbellata	-	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12269	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	umbellata	-	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10700	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	umbellata	-	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	11755	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	umbellata	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15316	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	venulosa	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8301 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	venulosa	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Wallich, N.	8301 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Randia	venulosa	Type	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8301 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rennellia	paniculata	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	2592	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rondeletia	ligustrina	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Ween dan	Without collector	733	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rondeletia	tinctoria	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	charifolia	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6210	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	cordifolia	Holotype	Bhutan	Chumbi	-	Ta-osiu-doow	King's collector	482	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	cordifolia	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Ta-osiu-doow	King's collector	482	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	cordifolia	Isotype	Bhutan	Chumbi	-	Ta-osiu-doow	King's collector	482	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	cordifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Jigaon to Pam	Panigrahi, G.	16006	CAL

Rubiaceae	Rubia	equisetoides	-	Myanmar	-	-	Taung Dong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6207	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	equisetoides	-	Myanmar	-	-	Taung Dong	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	6207	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	florida	Type	Iran	-	-	Prope ruinas Persepolis	Kotschy, G.T.	245	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	infundibularis	Type	-	-	-	Liarat	Without collector	3945 & 3870	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	kotschyi	Type	Iran	-	-	In sepibus vinearum pagi Deremgun prope u. Schiras	Kotschy, G.T.	543	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	pauciflora	Type	Iran	-	-	In fissuris rupium alpis Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, G.T.	579	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	podantha	Type	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	On the eastern flank of the Lichiang Range.	Forrest, G.	2753	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	sikkimensis	Lectotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	2	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Punkabaree	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	sp.	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	7	CAL
Rubiaceae	Rubia	sp.	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	7	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Johore	-	Kota Tuiggi	Ridley, H.N.	4213	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Singapore	-	-	Bukit Timah	Ridley, H.N.	10931	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	-	-	Gunung Mesah	King's collector	783	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	Telor	Without collector	9835	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Malacca	-	Tampin Hills	Goodenough, P.	1856	CAL

Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	-	-	Gunung Mesah	King's collector	783	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping	King's collector	6031	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	glomerulatum	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	membranaceum	Type	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawo	Elmer, A.D.E.	21496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	membranaceum	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20441	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	ridleyi	Holotype	Singapore	-	-	Ang Mo Kio	Ridley, H.N.	6474	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	571	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong Haram Parah	Scortechini, B.	670	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4138	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	670	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	511	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5020	CAL
Rubiaceae	Saprosma	scortechinii	Syntype	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	5020	CAL
Rubiaceae	Sarcocephalus	fluviatilis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12848	CAL
Rubiaceae	Sarcocephalus	hirsutus	Isotype	Borneo	-	-	Saribus, Paku	Haviland, G.D. & Hose, C.	3406 C	CAL
Rubiaceae	Sarcocephalus	multicephalus	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13877	CAL
Rubiaceae	Scyphostachys	coffeoides	-	Sri Lanka	-	Ratnapoora	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2710	CAL
Rubiaceae	Scyphostachys	coffeoides	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2710	CAL

Rubiaceae	Scyphostachys	pedunculatus	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	3423	CAL
Rubiaceae	Scyphostachys	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Silvianthus	bracteatus	-	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	Without Collector	1447	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (N.E.F.A.)	Hill slope west of Tuting Political Colony	Rao, R.S.	17354	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (NEFA)	Tuting to Minguing	Rao, R.S.	17648	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Isotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (NEFA)	Hill slope west of Tuting Political Colony	Rao, R.S.	17354	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (NEFA)	Tuting to Minguing	Rao, R.S.	17648	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Sylhet	Griffith, William	6216	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Garsung to Eyo	Rao, R.S.	17932	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	bifida	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Siang F.D. (NEFA)	Hill slope west of Tuting Political Colony	Rao, R.S.	17354	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh (as NEFA)	-	Subansiri Forest division, Khru river banks on way to Rish rill. from Palin	Sastry, A.R.K.	40721	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Paratype	India	Nagaland	-	Below Nambishi, Naga hills	Meebold, A.	7413	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Janakmukh	Burkill, I.H.	37134	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Paratype	India	Assam	-	Dekho valley	Reporter on Economic products to the Government of India	10347	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Paratype	India	Assam	Janakmukh	-	Burkill, I.H.	37134	CAL
Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Paratype	India	Nagaland	-	Nuchoogard, Naga hills	Clarke, C.B.	40883 A	CAL

Rubiaceae	Spiradiclis	cylindrica	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Narum, Naga hills	Meebold, A.	7394	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	adpressa	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	6216	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	adpressa	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Ridley, H.M.	4968	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	adpressa	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6449	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	adpressa	-	Malaysia	Johore	-	-	G.S.G.	2879	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	adpressa	-	Malaysia	Pahang	-	Pekan	Ridley, H.M.	1087	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	angustifolia	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Kwala Dipong	Dr. King's Collector	8265	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	maingayi	-	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Dr. King's Collector	1621	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	maingayi	-	Malaysia	-	-	Gunong augii	Ridley, H.M.	10103	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	maingayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2526	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	maingayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	4619	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	maingayi	-	Malaysia	-	-	Goping	Kunstler, H.	5902	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	monosperma	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1329	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	sp.	Iso-lectotype	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	2787	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasya mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	13	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	sp.	-	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Herb. Griffith	2786/2	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryna	webera	Lectotype	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1649	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryne	cerifera	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	1649	CAL

Rubiaceae	Stylocoryne	sp.	-	Malaysia	-	-	Malacca	Maingay, A.C.	1292A (932)	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryne	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	2710	CAL
Rubiaceae	Stylocoryne	sp.	-	India	-	-	Mont. Nilghiri & Kurg	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Tarenna	flava	-	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1328	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	albus	Type	North America	West Karolinen	-	Yap	Volkens, G.	344	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	arborea	-	Philippines	Island Leyte	Leyte	Palo	Elmer, A.D.E.	7049	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	caudatifolius	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14190	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	epiphyticus	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10706	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	gammillii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12469	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Tytler ghat hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Chuldar hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Baloo ghat hill jumgle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Chuldar hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	157	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	jambosella	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	157	CAL

Rubiaceae	Timonius	luzonensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16756	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	luzonensis	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	76747	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	palawanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Brooks Point (Addison Peak)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12705	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14197	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	valetonii	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt.Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12342	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	3652	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Wray, L., Jr.	3200	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	5168	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	6787	CAL
Rubiaceae	Timonius	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2601	CAL
Rubiaceae	Tricalysia	malaccensis	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21057	CAL
Rubiaceae	Tricalysia	sorsogonensis	Lectotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17261	CAL
Rubiaceae	Tricalysia	tinagaoense	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	20513	CAL
Rubiaceae	Tricalysia	tinagaonse	-	Borneo	British North Borneo	Myburgh Province	Sandakan	Elmer, A.D.E.	20166	CAL
Rubiaceae	Triosteum	hirsutum	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8305 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Triosteum	hirsutum	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Walllich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8305 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Triosteum	hirsutum	Type	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8305 B	CAL

Rubiaceae	Tylophora	exilis	Isotype	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8206	CAL
Rubiaceae	Uncaria	brevicarpa	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16842	CAL
Rubiaceae	Uncaria	bulusanensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14917	CAL
Rubiaceae	Uncaria	clavisepala	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos	Elmer, A.D.E.	8262	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	andamanicum	Type	India	Andaman and Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Nabee Bah, near Viper	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	biloculare	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	1401	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	biloculare	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	Pageley valley	Kurz, S.	1461	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4894	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	curtisii	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4894	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	ferrugineum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4112	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	ferrugineum	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	King's collector	4112	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	ferrugineum	Type	Malaysia	-	-	Waterfall Hills	Wray, L. (Junior)	2065	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	lucbanense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7945	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	peltistigma	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Piangoe, Palembang	Teysmann	3834	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	platyphyllum	Type	Philippines	-	-	Catanduanes	Ramos, M. and Edano, G.	75599	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	platyphyllum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12363	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	reticulatum	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12506	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Walker	11	CAL

Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	2938	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	sp.	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Griffith, W.	2943	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	suberosum	Type	Borneo	British North Borneo	Myburgh Province	Sandakan	Elmer, A.D.E.	20173	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	urdanetense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13788	CAL
Rubiaceae	Urophyllum	urdanetense	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14155	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	edulis	Type	Myanmar	-	-	HBC et Chittagong	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 8410 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	palembanica	Isotype	Indonesia	-	SaengKey allas inc.	Agan aeloe, Palembang	Teijsmann	3828	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	pubescens	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Griffith,W.	K.D. 2957	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	sp.	-	Malaysia	Penang	-	-	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8303A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	sp.	-	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmyn	Without Collector (Wallichian Collection)	8303A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	spinosa	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Without collector	Wall.Cat. 8409	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	spinosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo Plateau	Lace, J.H.	5194	CAL
Rubiaceae	Vangueria	spinosa	-	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo plateau	Lace, J.H.	3132	CAL
Rubiaceae	Virecta	fasciculata	-	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	curtisii	-	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkaui	Curtis, C.	2545	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	curtisii	-	Malaysia	-	-	Langkaui	Curtis, C.	2805	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	densiflora	Isotype	Cambodia	Prov. Ban Thoa	-	Chantonea	Pierre, L.	154	CAL

Rubiaceae	Webera	glomeriflora	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3068	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	glomeriflora	-	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	3068	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	odorata	-	Malaysia	Kedah	-	Langkaui	Curtis, C.C.	2546	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	ridleyi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4615	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	ridleyi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Kunstler, H.	4615	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	ridleyi	-	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4585	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	ridleyi	-	Malaysia	-	-	-	King. G.	602	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	sp.	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	Birch's hill	Wray, L. Jr.	10	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	sp.	-	-	-	-	-	Beddome, R.H.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	sp.	-	Singapore	-	-	-	Ridley, H.M.	5961	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	wrayi	-	Malaysia	Perak	-	-	Revd. Father Scortechini	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Webera	wrayi	-	Malaysia	-	Larut	Sungai	Wray, L., Jr.	2477	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	bicuspidata	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	bicuspidata	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1336	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	bouvardioides	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengtzi, S.E. Mts.	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10956	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	bouvardioides	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Henry, Dr. Aug.	10956	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	coriacea	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6279	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	coriacea	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	6279	CAL

Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	exserta	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	glabrata	Type	India	Andhra Pradesh	Kurnool	Mantiala kanawa	Gamble, J.S.	18727	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	glabrata	Type	India	Andhra Pradesh	Kurnool	Mantiala Kanawa	Gamble, J.S.	18727	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	glabrata	Type	India	Orissa	Ganjam	Mahendragiri	Gamble, J.S.	13965	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	henryi	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	2269	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	ligustrina	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taong dong	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 6272	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	membranifolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8946	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	notoniana	Type	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	315	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2947	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	Lectotype	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2947	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's Collector	2947	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	-	India	Manipur	-	Poishing	Watt, George	6734	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	paniculata	-	China	Formosa	-	Bankinsing	Henry, Dr. Aug.	125	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	puberula	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall.Cat. 6270	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	puberula	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 6270	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Watson	24	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Nueveng Wan	Toppin, S.M.	6201	CAL

Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	NuevengWan	Toppin, S.M.	6201	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	sp.	Iso-lectotype	India	Karnataka	Chikmanglur	Bababoodan hills	Law	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tenasserimensis	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Yaunggaleen river	Gallatly, George	496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tenasserimensis	Isotype	Burma (Myanmar)	Tenasserim	-	Yaunggaleen river	Gallatly, George	496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tenasserimensis	Holotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	-	Gallatly, George	496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tenasserimensis	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Yaunggaleen river	Gallatly, George	496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tenasserimensis	Isotype	Myanmar (Burma)	Tenasserim	-	Yaunggaleen river	Gallatly, George	496	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tinctoria	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sikkim Terai, towards Sivook	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tinctoria	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	TD	6269 A	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tinctoria	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	Without collector	6269 B	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	tinctoria	-	India	West Bengal	Howrah	AJC Bose Indian Botanic Garden	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	uvariifolia	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Mengzi, S.E.Forests	Henry, A.	11479	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	wallichii	Iso-lectotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriett	Parkinson, C.E.	1107	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	wallichii	-	Bangladesh	-	-	Silhet	TD	6269	CAL
Rubiaceae	Wendlandia	wightiana	-	-	-	-	-	Hb. Wight	6277	CAL
Rutaceae	Acronychia	porteri	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Malacca	-	Malacca	Griffith	1189	CAL
Rutaceae	Acronychia	porteri	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	-	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Acronychia	porteri	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malacca	Griffith, W.	1189	CAL

Rutaceae	Atalantia	bilocularis	-	Indonesia	-	-	Bogor	Hochreutiner, B.P.G.	104	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	caudata	Holotype	India	Travancore	-	-	Bourdillon, T.F.	160	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	disticha	-	Philippines	Rizal Province	-	Luzon	Merrill	594	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	macrophylla	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	macrophylla	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	monophylla	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	Dr. King's collector	519	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	monophylla	Isotype	India	Kerala	Idukki	Chinnar	Kumar, E.S.S.	17590	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	monophylla	-	India	-	-	Tenasserim & Andamans	Helfer	528	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	sp.	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Hariet	Dr. King's collector	519	CAL
Rutaceae	Atalantia	spinosa	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	-	King's collector	519	CAL
Rutaceae	Aubertia	piperita	Type	-	-	-	Borybari	Wallich, N.	Cat. No. 7117	CAL
Rutaceae	Citrus	hystrix	Type	Philippine	Luzon	Batangas Province	-	Merrill, E.D.	46	CAL
Rutaceae	Citrus	mitis	-	Philippines	Batangas Province	-	Luzon	Merrill	102	CAL
Rutaceae	Citrus	nobilis	-	Philippines	Luzon	Bataan Province	Lamao	Merrill, E.D.	207	CAL
Rutaceae	Citrus	nobilis	-	Philippines	Luzon	Batangas Province	-	Merrill, E.D.	402	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	halmaheirae	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula	Moluccas	-	Halmaheira, Duch East Indies	Teysman	5667	CAL

Rutaceae	Clausena	lansium	-	Philippines	Manila	-	-	Merrill, E.D.	986	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	todayensis	Isotype	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Davao	Todaya (Mt. Apo)	Elmer, A.D.E.	10530	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	wallichii	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	1995	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	wallichii	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Choungmench Chg.	Kurz, S.	1995	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	wallichii	Type	Burma	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	1995	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	wallichii	Type	Burma	-	-	Pegu	Kurz, S.	1995	CAL
Rutaceae	Clausena	wallichii	Type	Burma	Pegu	-	Chongmonah Cha	Kurz, S.	1995	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	gracilis	-	Myanmar (Burma)	Pegu	-	Karen hills	Kurz, S.	2008	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	macrocarpa	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. (Jr.)	3266	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	macrocarpa	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	7489	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	pachyphylla	Type	Malaysia (Malaya Peninsula)	Perak	-	Near top of Gunong Boobo	Dr. King's collector	7432	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	pachyphylla	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Pahang	-	Gunong, Brumber	Wray, L. Jr.	1571	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	pachyphylla	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Bubu	Wray, L. (Jr.)	3835	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	pachyphylla	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Butu Pateh	Wray, L. (Jr.)	229	CAL
Rutaceae	Euodia	pachyphylla	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Bubu	Wray, L.Jr.	3835	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	colorata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, A.	12137 A	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	colorata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	Szemao Mts.	-	Henry, A.	12137 C	CAL

Rutaceae	Evodia	colorata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, A.	12137 C	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	colorata	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Szemao Mts.	Henry, A.	12137	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	pilulifera	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L.(Jr.)	2995	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	pilulifera	Iso-lectotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	360	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	pilulifera	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Wray, L. Jr.	2995	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	robusta	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	1182 A	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	roxburghiana	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli	Agastyar Malai	Barber, C.A.	2934	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	roxburghiana	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	278	CAL
Rutaceae	Evodia	triphylla	Iso-lectotype	Malay Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B.	360	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	arborea	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	arborea	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katchall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	boreana	Type	India	Assam	-	Balipara Frontier Tract, Aka Hills	Bor, N.L.	1658	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	boreana	-	India	Assam	-	Balipara Frontier Tracts, Aka Hills	Bor, N.L.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	cyanocarpa	Type	-	-	-	-	-	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	greenei	Isotype	Philippine Islands	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12438	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	macrantha	Type	Borneo (British North Borneo)	Elphinstone	-	Tawao,	Elmer, A.D.E.	21528	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	-	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2090	CAL

Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Port Mouat Hill jungle	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Paleti	Wray, L.Jr.	264	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Hobdaypur Hill Jungle	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Goplakabang	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	Type	Malaya Peninsula	-	-	Malaya	Maingay, A.C.	282	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	Isotype	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Larut	Sungai	Wray, L. Jr.	2455	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	pentaphylla	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	Laroot	Blanda Mabok	Wray, L. Jr.	3947	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	perakensis	Type	Malaya Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. Kings's collector	3445	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	perakensis	-	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula)	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	3445	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	singuliflora	-	India	Assam	-	Brahmakund	Masters, M.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	trifoliata	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Katshall	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	trifoliata	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, S. Corbyns Cove	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Glycosmis	trifoliata	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Gycosmis	pentaphylla	Type	Malaya Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Kunstler, H.	2841	CAL
Rutaceae	Gycosmis	perakensis	Type	Malaya Archipelago	Perak	Larut	-	Dr. King's collector	2562	CAL

Rutaceae	Gycosmis	sapindoides	Type	Malaya Peninsula	Perak	-	-	Scortechini, B	616	CAL
Rutaceae	Gycosmis	singuliflora	Type	-	-	-	-	without collector	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Lunasia	amara	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Tayabas Province	Guinayangan	Merrill, E.D.	5	CAL
Rutaceae	Luvunga	borneensis	Type	Indonesia (Malesian Islands)	Java	-	Bogor	Hochreutiner, B.P.G.	30	CAL
Rutaceae	Luvunga	borneensis	-	Indonesia (Malesian Islands)	Java	-	Bogor	Hochreutiner, B.P.G.	30	CAL
Rutaceae	Luvunga	scandens	Paratype	Malaya Peninsula (Malaysia)	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	285	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	compressum	-	Philippines	Luzon	Laguna Province	Mount Maquiling	Merrill	884	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	curranii	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon Islands	Benguet	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8530	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	globosum	-	Philippines	Islands of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18084	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	globosum	-	Philippines	Islands of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	18322	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	globosum	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	without collector	14806	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	globosum	-	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17945	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	sorsogonense	-	Philippine Islands	Islands of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14455	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	sorsogonense	-	Philippines	Islands of Luzon	Province of Laguna	Los Banos (Mt. Maquiling)	Elmer, A.D.E.	17779	CAL
Rutaceae	Micromelum	sorsogonense	-	Philippines	Islands of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14533	CAL
Rutaceae	Murraya	banati	Type	Philippines	Islands of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer A.D.E.	13647	CAL
Rutaceae	Ptelea	megacarpa	Type	Mexico	Hidalgo	-	Barranca below Trinidad Iron Works	Pringle, C.G.	8868	CAL

Rutaceae	Sclerostylis	sp.	-	Sri Lanka	Ceylon	-	-	Thwaites	3295	CAL
Rutaceae	Skimmia	euphlebia	Isotype	China	-	Tsengshing	Naam Kwan Shan	Tsang, W.T.	20302	CAL
Rutaceae	Skimmia	laureola	Holotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, G.	6459	CAL
Rutaceae	Skimmia	laureola	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6459	CAL
Rutaceae	Skimmia	laureola	Isotype	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6459	CAL
Rutaceae	Tetractomia	paniculata	-	Malaya Peninsula	Malaya	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	290	CAL
Rutaceae	Tetractomia	philippinensis	Syntype	Philippines	Province of Agusan	-	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta) Islands of Mindanao	Elmer, A.D.E.	13702	CAL
Rutaceae	Xanthoxylum	alatum	Holotype	Nepal	-	-	Namchi, Bayar-Mango	Rao, R.S.	13990	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	alatum	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi, Tas-si-deu-doom	Dr. King's collector	533	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	alatum	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tassi-chu-dooxee	Dr. King's collector	533	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	andamanicum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Termaklee Islands	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	cuspidatum	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & T. Thomson	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	hamiltonianum	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins, Francis	-	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	hamiltonianum	Type	India	Assam	-	-	Jenkins, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	hamiltonianum	Type	India	Assam	-	Rotung on hill side over Dihong	Burkill, I.H.	37598	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	hamiltonianum	Holotype	India	Assam	-	Rotung on hill side over Dihong	Burkill, I. H.	37598	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	iwahigense	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Palawan	Province of Palawan	Puerto Princesa (Mt. Pulgar)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12751	CAL

Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	oxyphyllum	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Rupa to Bomdila	Panigrahi, G.	6769	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	sp.	Type	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6452	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	sp.	Type	India	Manipur	-	Sirohifurar	Watt, George	6452	CAL
Rutaceae	Zanthoxylum	usitatum	Isotype	China or Tibet	-	-	-	Forrest, G.	2103	CAL
Salvadoraceae	Salvadora	persica	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Chakraborti, Swapna	12	CAL
Salvadoraceae	Salvadora	persica	Type	India	West Bengal	Howrah	A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden	Chakraborti, Swapna	12	CAL
Salvadoraceae	Salvadora	persica	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Krusadi Island	Rao, T.A.	622	CAL
Salvadoraceae	Salvadora	persica	Paratype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Krusadi Island	Mukherjee, A.K.	212	CAL
Santalaceae	Henslowia	plurinervis	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Gunong Batu Pateh	Wray, L. Jr.	278	CAL
Santalaceae	Henslowia	wrayi	Type	Malaysia	Perak	-	Ulu bubong	King	10834	CAL
Sapotaceae	Bassia	butyracea	Type	India	Assam	N.E. Frontiers	Nizamghat	Kanjilal, U.	3137	CAL
Sapotaceae	Bassia	latifolia	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	Ariyakulam	Bourdillon, T.F.	386	CAL
Sapotaceae	Bassia	sp.	Syntype	India	Travancore	-	Aryankau	-	842	CAL
Sapotaceae	Chrysophyllum	roxburghii	Holotype	India	Karnataka	Coorg (Kodagu)	between Shautally and Kundally, 7 miles NW of Somwarpet	Rao, A.S.	94720	CAL
Sapotaceae	Discocalyx	montana	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Benguet (Province)	Baguio	Elmer, A.D.E.	8616	CAL
Sapotaceae	Discocalyx	psychotrioides	Isotype	Philippines	Luzon (Island)	Tayabas (Province)	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	9097	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	lanceolata	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1732	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	perakensis	Type	Malaysia	Kunta Perak	-	Gunong Malaccca	Dr. King's Collector	7138	CAL

Sapotaceae	Isonandra	perakensis	Isotype	Malaysia	Kuila Perak	-	Gunong Malaccca	Dr. King's Collector	7138	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	perakensis	Isotype	Malaysia	Kunta Perak	-	Gunong Malaccca	Dr. King's Collector	7138	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	perakensis	Isotype	Malaysia	Kunta Perak	-	Gunong Malaccca	Dr. King's Collector	7138	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	rufa	Type	Malaysia	Perak	Larut	Goping, Frinta	Dr. King's Collector	4550	CAL
Sapotaceae	Isonandra	villosa	Lectotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Wight, Robert	1733	CAL
Sapotaceae	Madhuca	longifolia	Type	India	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1743	CAL
Sapotaceae	Mimusops	andamanensis	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Mouat hill jungle	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Sapotaceae	Mimusops	indica	Syntype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Andaman Islands	-	Helfer	Kew Distrib. 3613	CAL
Sapotaceae	Mimusops	roxburghiana	Type	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1740	CAL
Sapotaceae	Palaquium	bourdilloni	Lectotype	India	Travancore	-	Strathmore	Bourdillon, T.F.	610	CAL
Sapotaceae	Planchonella	kingiana	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Port Blair	King's collector	409	CAL
Sapotaceae	Planchonella	kingiana	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	King's collector	409	CAL
Sapotaceae	Planchonella	kingiana	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	-	Prain's collector	64	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sapota	tomentosa	Syntype	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	3601	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	assamicum	Type	India	Meghalaya (as Assam)	-	Khasia	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	attenuatum	Isotype	India	-	-	Rangbi	-	2299B	CAL

Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	ferrugineum	Holotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andamans	-	Basu, P.	7366	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	glomeratum	Isotype	Caroline Islands	-	-	West Karolinen (Carolines)	Volkens, G.	533	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	hookeri	Syntype	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	4	CAL
Sapotaceae	Sideroxylon	malaccense	Iso-lectotype	Malaysia	-	-	Malaya	Herb. Maingay, A.C.	994	CAL
Sapotaceae	Xantolis	assamica	Syntype	India	Assam (Province)	-	-	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Astilbe	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Itea	maesiaefolia	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7566	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Parnassia	mysorensis	Isotype	China	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	5042	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Philadelphus	coronarius	Lectotype	China	-	Province Hupeh	-	Henry, A.	6093	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Polyosma	gitingensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12437	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Polyosma	gitingensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Sibuyan	Province of Capiz	Magallanes (Mt. Giting-Giting)	Elmer, A.D.E.	12206	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Polyosma	sorsogonensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt.Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	16678	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Polyosma	sorsogonensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt.Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	15263	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Polyosma	sp.	Type	Singapore	-	-	Salilar	Ridley, H.M.	3972	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Kapoop	King's collector	62	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sebu Valley	Gammie, G.A.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Momay Samdong (Lachung)	Gammie, G.A.	907	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Onglathang below Kinchinjanga	King's collector	s.n.	CAL

Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Ka-poop	King's Collector	62	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	aristulata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Peykingla	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	balfourii	Syntype	China	-	NW Yunnan	Eastern flank of the Lichiang Range	Forrest, George	2756	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	brevicaulis	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	Reting 16 miles N. of Lhasa	Ludlow, F, &, Sherriff, G.	8959	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	coarctata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Eumtso La	Smith & Cave	1329	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	corymbosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	cyanea	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13670	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	diversifolia	Type	India	Jammu and Kashmir	Laddakh	-	Moorcroft	453	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	diversifolia	-	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	335	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	eglandulosa	-	Tibet	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	excellens	Type	Nepal	-	-	Annapurna Himal, Mardi Khola	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	8460	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	flagellarioides	Type	Tibet	Chumbi & Phari	-	Teling	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	gageana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Gaoring Chola	Smith, W.W.	3989	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	gageana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Gaoring Chola	Smith, W.W.	3989	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	gageana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chola range	Smith, W.W.	3908	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	gageana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chola range	Smith, W.W.	3908	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	gouldii	Type	Bhutan	-	Tsampa	Telegang	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Hicks, J.H.	19731	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	granulifera	-	Bhutan	-	-	Me La, Cho La Valley	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Hicks, J.H.	20440	CAL

Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	hemisphaerica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	hemisphaerica	-	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	hirculus	Lectotype	Tibet	-	-	Ta-Chey-Kung	Dr. King's Collector	528	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	hirculus	-	Tibet	-	-	-	Dungboo	4538	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	kinchinjungaka	-	India	Sikkim	-	below Kinchinjunga	Dr. King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	kinchinjungaka	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Below Kinchinjunga	Dr. King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	latiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	luzonensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luzon	Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer,A.D.E.	7484	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	macrostigma	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	2904	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	megalantha	Type	-	-	-	-	Kingdon-Ward, F.	5979	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	micans	Isotype	Nepal	South of Gurjakhani	-	-	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	3074	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	micrantha	-	China or Tibet	-	-	-	Forrest, George	4204	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	micranthoides	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forest, G.	2516	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	moorcroftiana	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	-	Wallich	453 A	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	moorcroftiana	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	-	Blinkworth, R.	Wall.Cat. 453 A	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	nigricans	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	-	Forrest, George	2910 A	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	nigroglandulosa	Syntype	China	-	N.W. Yunnan	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2910	CAL

Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	palpebrata	-	Tibet	-	-	Ta-Chey-Kung	Dr. King's Collector	528	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	palpebrata	-	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Mreerik-La	Dr. King's Collector	633	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pluviarum	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tosa	Smith, W.W.	3985	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	poluniniana	Isotype	Nepal	-	Padmara Lagna	Between Padmara & Bumra	Polunin, O, Sykes, W.R. & Williams, L.H.J.	4070	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pseudopoluniniana	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Garhwal	Kukina khal	Bhattacharaya, U.C.	37230	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	pulchra	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2168	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	punctulata	-	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	purpurascens	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	rhodopetala	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Above Phoksumdo Tal	Polunin, O., Sykes, W.R. & Williams, L.H.J.	2196	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	saginoides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	The La	Smith & Cave	2181	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	saginoides	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL

Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sediformis	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2912	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sherriffii	Isotype	Bhutan	-	-	Pangotang, Bumthang Chu	Ludlow, F., Sherriff, G. & Hicks, J.H.	18972	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	signata	Syntype	China	NW Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2958	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sorsogonensis	Syntype	Philippines	Island of Luzon	Province of Sorsogon	Irosin (Mt. Bulusan)	Elmer, A.D.E.	14693	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sp.	-	India	Sikkim	-	Llonak	Smith & Cave	2049	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Rocks above Tonga	Smith & Cave	2686	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Gonaphu Chu, Llonak	Smith & Cave	2194	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	stella-aurea	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	stolitzkae	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaun	Glacier moraine in Kutti valley Byosis	Duthie, J.F.	2892	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	subamplexicaulis	Syntype	China	N.W.Yunnan	-	-	Forest, G.	2965	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	urdanetensis	Isotype	Philippines	Island of Mindanao	Province of Agusan	Cabadbaran (Mt. Urdaneta)	Elmer, A.D.E.	13793	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	williamsii	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	Muktinath	Stainton, Sykes & Williams	2049	CAL
Saxifragaceae	Saxifraga	zsangchanensis	-	China	Yunnan	-	Mont Zsang-chan, au dessus de Zali	Delavey, Abbe M.L.	762	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	hirsutum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	malabaricum	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	microcephalum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Lobb	376	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectorolophus	goniotrichus	Type	Hungary	-	-	Hungaria centralis.	Borbás, Vincze	2606	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectorolophus	goniotrichus	Type	Europe	-	-	Austro-Hungarica	Borbás, Vincze	2606	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	grandiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Clarke, C.B.	16810 D	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	indica	Type	-	-	-	Mundi	Edgeworth, M.P.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	thomsonii	Type	India	Maharashtra	Pune	Baramati	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anarrhinum	pedicellatum	Type	Yemen	-	-	Aden	Edgeworth, M.P. (Herb. T. Anderson)	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anticharis	arabica	Type	Sudan	-	-	In arenois infra montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	90	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anticharis	arabica	Type	Sudan	-	-	In arenois infra montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	90	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Bartsia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	Abyssinia	-	Mount Scholoda	Schimper, G.H.W.	356	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Berendtia	laevigata	Type	Mexico	Puebla	-	Near Tehuaccan	Pringle, C.G.	6294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Berendtia	spinulosa	Type	Mexico	Nuevo Leon	-	Sierra Madre near Monterey	Pringle, C.G.	1952	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Bonnaya	bracteoides	Type	India	Rajasthan	-	Mount Abu, Dilwara	Blatter, E. & Hallberg, F.	1514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Bonnaya	micrantha	Type	India	Rajasthan	-	Mount Abu	Blatter, E. & Hallberg, F.	6107	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Singalela	Clarke, C.B.	13424	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Brandisia	discolor	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taepo, Malwein	Without collector	504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Brandisia	rosea	Type	India	Assam	-	Delei Valley	Kingdon Ward, F.	8699	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Buchnera	cruciata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Buchnera	hispida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Calorhabdos	stenostachya	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3044	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Calorhabdos	venosa	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	4638	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Capraria	arabica	Type	South Arabia	-	-	In rupibus prope Ferihe Arab. fel. pagum	Schimper, W.	748	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	alpina	Type	U.S.A.	Washington	-	Cascade Mountains	Allen, O.D.	134	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	aurea	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Above Cuernavaca	Pringle, C.G.	6204	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	bakeri	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	King's Canon, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	889	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	glandulosa	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Hills near Lecheria Station	Pringle, C.G.	10000	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	indivisa	Type	Mexico	Texas	-	San Felipe de Austin	Drummond	287	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	lineata	Type	U.S.A.	Southern Colorado	-	Pagosa Springs	Baker, C.F.	583	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	macrostigma	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Flor de Maria	Pringle, C.G.	3194	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	patriotica	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Sierra Madres near Colonia Garcia	Townsend, C.H.T. and Barber, C.M.	156	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Hidalgo	-	Sierra de Pachuca	Pringle, C.G.	8666	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	luciliae	Type	Turkey	-	-	In fissuris rupium circa Gheyra Cariae	Boissier, P. E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	parviflora	Type	Egypt	(Southern province of Sinai peninsula)	(Saint Katherine city)	Ad latus septentrionale montis St. Catharinae	Schimper, W.	282	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	persica	Type	-	-	-	In aridis saxosis prope Tatuni Georg	Hohenacker, R.F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Christisonia	rodgeri	Type	Myanmar	-	Ruby Mines division	Mogok	Rodgers, A.	159	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Christisonia	ruborum	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Dehradun	N.W. Himalaya, Bodyar, Jaunsar	Gamble, J.S.	26949	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	marilaunica	Type	Austria	-	-	Tirolia centralis. Trins, in pratis subalpinis prope Marilaun	Kerner, A.	2928	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	officinalis	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurrum valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	990	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	officinalis	Isotype	India	-	Mulapa Gadh, Darma	Kumaon	Duthie, J.F.	5851	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	portae	Type	Austria	-	-	Tirolia australis	Porta	2616	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	variabilis	Type	Austria	-	-	-	Freyn	1402	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	punctata	Type	Mexico	Zacatecas	-	Hills of Zacatecas	Pringle, C.G.	3939	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	punctata	Type	Mexico	San Luis Potosi	-	Near Las Canoas	Pringle, C.G.	3938	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	strictifolia	Type	U.S.A.	Texas	-	-	Drummond	294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gleadovia	ruborum	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Dehradun	Bodyar , Jaunsar, N.W. Himalaya	Gamble, J.S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	drummondii	Type	Brazil	Texas	-	San Felipe de Austin	Drummond	285	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	griffithii	Type	India	Assam	-	-	-	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	mexicana	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Plains of Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	2468	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	nana	Type	Australia	Tasmania	-	-	Gunn, R.C.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gumteolis	sp.	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gumteouli	Parbutice	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gymnandra	spectabilis	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Herpestis	arenaria	Type	Brazil	-	Province Para	In vicinibus Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Herpestis	arenaria	Type	Brazil	-	Province Para	In vicinibus Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Ilysanthes	minima	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2389	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lagotis	glauca	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Phaloot	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	brachyantha	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Lecheria, valley of Mexico	Pringle, C.G.	8815	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	coccinea	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Near Chihuahua	Pringle, C.G.	656	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	exserta	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	Sierra de Clavellinas	Pringle, C.G.	4995	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	Sierra de San Felipe	Pringle, C.G.	4927	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lathraea	purpurea	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Dichu valley	Cummins, H.A.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Leptorhabdos	benthamiana	Type	Afganistan	-	-	-	Seal Suag	975	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Leptorhabdos	parviflora	Type	Turkeme-nistan	-	Krasnovodsk	-	Korovin	169b	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	demersa	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Rizal	Antipolo	Ramos, M.	13800	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	hirsuta	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	laxa	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	193	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	laxa	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Cumming	2294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	manilensis	Type	Philippines	Luzon	-	Manila and Vicinity	Merrill, E.D.	7432	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	polyantha	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2301	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	pygmaea	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collecter	680 a	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	villosa	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Region Siboga	Teijsmann, J.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Linaria	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3859	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Linaria	kurdica	Type	Iraq	-	-	Inter fragmina lapidum calcareorum in alpinis m. Gara (Kurdist.)	Kotschy, C.G.T.	391	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	In rupibus prope Djeladjeranne versus vallem fluvii Tacaze	Schimper G. H. W.	1619	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	griffithii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3882	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	griffithii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith ?	199	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	3	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	urticaefolia	Type	India	Mizoram	Lushai hills	Siachhung, Koladyne river	Parry, N.E.	515	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia	calemeriana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Naga-pattinam	Point Calemere	Sivarajan, V.V.	36411	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	mollis	Type	South Africa	-	-	Caledon River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	multifida	Type	South Africa	-	-	Caledon River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	stricta	Type	-	-	-	Sand River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Macrosiphon	elongatus	Type	Sudan	-	-	Ad montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	77. a	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Macrosiphon	fistulosus	Type	Sudan	-	-	Ad montem Cordofanum (Nubia, Kordofan mountains, Arasch-Cool)	Kotschy, C.G.T.	77. b	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	gracilis	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	4063	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	mccannii	Type	India	Maharashtra	-	Igatpuri	Mc Cann	1721	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	pulchellus	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	3418	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	decrescens	Type	-	Bohemia austro-occidentalis.	-	In nemorosis ad piscinam prope Oprechtice haud procul a Chudencie.	Čelakovský, Ladislav František	2601	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	decrescens	Type	-	-	-	-	Čelakovský, Ladislav František	2601	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	indicum	Type	-	-	-	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Microcarpaea	minima	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	3980	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	bakeri	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Snow Valley, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	1375	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	collinus	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	King's Canon, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	1058	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	nepalensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Gorupahar	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	nepalensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	obtusatus	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Near Colonia Garcia in the Sierra Madres	Townsend, C.H.T. and Barber, M.	28	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	puberulus	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	Southern Colorado	Pagosa Springs	Baker, C.F.	587	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Morgania	glabra	Type	Australia	South Australia	-	Lake Torrens Basin, North-East	Lothian, T.R.N.	3414	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Oreosolen	wattii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Watt, G.	5780	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Orthocarpus	laetus	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Knoxville, Napa county	Baker, C.F.	2965	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do tha	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do tha	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon Hills, Paudi Glacier	Collett, H.	141	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	alaschanica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyantze hills	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	albiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kankola	Hooker, J. D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	aspleniifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	King's Butea Collector	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brandisii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brandsii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	ko-poop near se-lepla	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Roe-dong-oong	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	ko-poop near se-lep-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Ling ?	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Pangi	Hayde, A.W.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tang-ka-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kabul	Griffith, W.	1143	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cheilanthifolia	Type	China	Kansu (province)	-	-	Potanin, Grigorii Nikolajevic	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cheilanthifolia	Type	China	Kansu (province)	-	-	Potanin, Grigorii Nikolajevic	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Sa-ne-gong between Cho-la & Chumbi	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Seratong	Smith, W.W.	3474	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Put- to	King's collector	514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	-	-	-	Pemberingo pass	Cummins, Henry Alfred	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Put-to	King's collector	514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Cho-La	Ribu & Rhomoo	4445	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkeana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Nye-gu	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	-	-	Nye gu, Sikkim-Nepal front	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Without collector	11974	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Nye gu, Sikkim Nepal Frontier	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lonepokri	Cave, G.H.	905	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taunggyi	Collett, H.	58	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	Koni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	909	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Koni, Shan hills	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	Koni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	909	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	comptoniifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	Taunggyi	-	-	91	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2550	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chhorteniena La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2354	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Noku Chu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1893	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Naku chu	Smith, W.W. and Cave, G.H.	1993	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	China	Province Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay, Pierre Jean Marie	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2550	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chhorteniena La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2354	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	China	Province Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay, Pierre Jean Marie	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Jaunahau	Collett, H.	938	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo hill	Khan, Badal	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo hill	Khan, Badal	267	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Jakpho, Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41334 B	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Jakpho, Naga hills	Clarek, C.B.	41347	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jumbok	Clarke, C.B.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Douglas, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Baker, C.F.	283	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Woods near Napa	Greene, E. L.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Amador County, Lancha Plana	Hansen, G.	1853	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	Balif	County Monterey	Pacific grove	Elmer, A.D.E.	3543	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra Mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	filicifolia	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6105	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	filicifolia	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6105	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na-ting	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do-to, 4 miles from Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	5	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	forrestiana	Isotype	China	-	-	Lichiang Range	Forrest, George	2703	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills, Pulinabadza	Prain	42044	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	348	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Pulinabadza, Naga hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	Inndia	Nagaland	-	Puinabadza, Naga hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Baseil hills, Naga Hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	furfuracea	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na-tong	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	galeata	Isotype	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, George	14697	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	garckeana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chung-goo	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	garckeana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chang-goo	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukki moral near Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	Nepal	-	-	Bijou	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tham ootso, Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukki-moral near Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Prain's Collector	72	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Esau nangi, W.Tangri	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung valley	Gammie, George Alexander	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussourie	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Feltupahar	King, G.	4078	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tonglu	King, G.	2520	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Dehradun	Jaunsar-Bahar, Deoban Range	Duthie, J.F.	1201	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	Oldham	8	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kludrang	King's native collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	-	-	-	Falconer	Kew Distrib. 794	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalila	Clarke, C.B.	12732	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Anderson, T.	982	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	China	Yunnan	Momyen	-	Anderson, D. J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	China	Yunan	-	Momyen	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phullalong	Clarke, C.B.	13418	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	-	742	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gruina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	heydei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Llonok	Smith & Cave	2077	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung Valley, Momay Samdong	Gammie, G.A.	789	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Bijan	King's Collector	-	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	-	-	-	Prains Collector	102	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Niapokri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Onglu-thang, below Kanchenjunga	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Niapokri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Pakyong	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	inster	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	-	443	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	inster	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Bijan	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	East Sikkim	Gangtok	King, G.	4442	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	East Sikkim	Gangtok	King, G.	4442	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lucifuga	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	S.E.Tibet	Forrest, G.	14200	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phari	Dungboo	4605	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phari	King, G.	4605	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaon	Duthie, J.F.	5845	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	288	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	288	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	margaritae	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnam	Forest, George	4504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Near Tangri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	Emadus ad Gopan Than	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 411	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	Nepal	-	-	Kogling	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	Nepal	-	-	Kogling	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Guatang	Cummins	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ochroleuca	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaun, near Bidang in Dhauli Valley	Duthie, J.F.	3219	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	oederi	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Vachepoh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1714	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	oliveriana	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Kings collector	76	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ophiocephala	Type	Nepal	-	-	Nampa Gadh	Reid, J.R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ophiocephala	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Lebang pass (East side)	Duthie, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pantlingii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Being Chuni La	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Pangi, Chenab	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Sarul, Kagan	Inayat	22051	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	platysperma	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	26208 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polygaloides	Type	India	-	-	Cho la (Sikkim himalaya)	Kinig's collector	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polygaloides	Type	India	-	-	Cho la (Sikkim himalaya)	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polyphylla	Isotype	China	-	-	N.W.Yunnan	Forest, George	2640	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pyramidata	Type	-	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	recurva	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	N.W.Yunnan	Forrest, George	2667	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	regeliana	Type	India	-	-	Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	regeliana	Type	India	-	-	Than oo tsa, Tingri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	revoluta	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Without collector	1945	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills	Mann, G.	473	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	38651 J	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi hills	Collett, H.	31	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	44589 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rhinanthoides	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Naku, Chu, Llonok	Smith & Cave	1945	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Elwes	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Samdong	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Momay Samdong, Lachung Valley	Gammie, G.A.	873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Momay Samdong, Lachung Valley	Gammie, G.A.	873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	China	-	-	Peyking-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	China	-	-	Peyking-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Peykingla, Jongri	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Peykiongla, Jongri	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	Roylei	-	India	Sikkim	-	Zeum Valley	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1147	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rudis	Type	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Lu-ma-poo	King's Collector	509	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rudis	Type	Tibet	-	-	Lu-wa-poo	King's Collector	509	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	schizorhyncha	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Above Taugu	Smith & Cave	2504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	25862 F	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singaleleh	Clarke, C.B.	12566C	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Zeum Valley	Smith & Cave	1213	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	smithiana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	N.W. Yunnan	Forest, George	2860	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	Fort Stedman, now Maing Thauk	Collett, H.	911	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	Fort Stedman, now Maing Thauk	Collett, H.	911	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Llonok	Smith & Cave	2077	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Isotype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Sarul, Kagan	Inayat	22051	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3941	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Coulter	606	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	stadlmanniana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, George	4488	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	strobilacea	Syntype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	14581	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	taliensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W. Yunnan	Forest, George	4500	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Guating	Cummins	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangka la	Kings collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Punkabeeseemo	King's collector	30	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Punkabeeseemo	King's collector	30	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	above Taugu	Smith & Cave	2504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tribuloides	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	16207	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tihri-Garhwal	Damdar Valley	Duthie, J.F.	232	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tihri-Garhwal	Dudu Gadh under Srikanta	Duthie, J.F.	563	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	Opposite of Budhi Village	Duthie, J.F.	5838	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon, Ralam valley	Duthie, J.F.	3225	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaon, Ralam pass	Duthie, J.F.	3228	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Near Bidang in Dhauli valley	Duthie, J.F.	3228	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	chionophilus	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Snow valley, Ormsby Country	Barker, C. F.	1278	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	cinerascens	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Spooner, Douglas County	Baker, C.F.	1144	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	pallidus	Type	Mexico	new Mexico	Northern new Mexico	-	Baker, C.F.	603	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	procumbens	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	West Central Colorado	Keblar Pass	Baker, C.F.	733	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	smallii	Type	U.S.A.	North Carolina	Western North Carolina (region)	East of Blowing rock, Caldwell County	Heller, A.A.	1369	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	tencrioides	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	West Central Colorado	Sapuiero	Baker, C.F.	186	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Phtheirospermum	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Lobb, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Picrorhiza	kurroa	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	subrepens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3821	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	villosum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2041	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	villosum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	South of Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2041	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rehmannia	angulata	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3600	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rehmannia	rupestris	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6615	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rhinanthus	bifidus	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Russelia	trachypleura	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Sierra de Tepoxtlan	Pringle, C.G.	8445	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scoparia	grandiflora	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	Tampa, Hillsborough County	Nash, G.V.	2417	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3874	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	crenophila	Type	Iran	-	-	Ad fontes in alpe Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	632	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	depauperata	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus pr. fontem Dscheschme- Pias in m. Kuh-Dah a ad nivem deliquescentem	Kotschy, C.G.T.	751	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	griffithii	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3869	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	kotschyi	Type	Iran	-	-	In arenosis ins. Korgo in Sinu Persico	Kotschy, C.G.T.	16	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	montana	Type	Mexico	New Mexico	-	White mountain, Lincoln co.	Wooton, E.O.	280	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	montana	Type	Mexico	-	-	-	Wooton, E. O.	280	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	obtusa	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Almorah	ex herb. Kew	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	petraea	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurrum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	919	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	subaphylla	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus sept. v. spectantibus m. Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	429.798.894	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia (as "Scrofularia")	frigida	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus reg. altiorum alpis Kuh-Delu	Kotschy, C.G.T.	329.491	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Sopubia	trifida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	grandiflora	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	morgania	Type	Australia	Melbourne	-	Wimmera, Victoria	Walter, C.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	morgania	Type	Australia	-	-	Darling river	von Mueller, F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	muraria	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Striga	densiflora	Type	India	-	-	-	Herb.Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Striga	orchidea	Type	Sudan	-	-	Nubia, Kordofan mountains, Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	387	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Sutera	serrata	Type	Africa	-	Nubia	Ad montem Kohn prope fines Cordofanas versus Tekele in paludibus exsiccatis	Kotschy, C.G.T.	226	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Torenia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	10	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Tozzia	carpathica	Type	-	-	-	Galicia orientalis	Woloszczak, Eustach	3696	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	crustacea	Holotype	India	Jharkhand	Lohardoga	Nuatolee	Clarke, C.B.	34173	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	nummularifolia	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Pankebary	Gamble, J.S.	3454 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	punctata	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan State	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, A.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	punctata	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan State	-	Taungyi	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	sp.	Type	China	Formosa	-	Whampoa	Hance	*901	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Verbascum	virgatum	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2356	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	allenii	Type	U.S.A.	Washington	-	Near Paradise River, Mt. Rainier	Allen, O.D.	95a	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	deltigera	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gopain Than Emodi	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 402	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	deltoidea	Type	India	-	-	Sirmoor	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, G.	4195	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, G.	4195	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	lanosa	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	lanuginosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	mexicana	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Sierra Madre	Pringle, C.G.	1349	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	montioides	Type	Iran	-	-	Circa fontes in jugo Kuh-Doschek alpis Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	663	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	oxycarpa	Type	Iran	-	-	Circa fontes alpis Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	639	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	pontica	Type	Turkey	-	-	Pontus, in pratis alpinis montis Yildias-dagh Siwas	Bornmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus	1659	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	stylophora	Type	Uzbekistan	Prov. Samarkand	Katta-Kurgan	Ad deciivia argillosa in elevatione Zindan-tau haud procul a.p. Mussa-kak	Popov, M.G.	167	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Wightia	lacei	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst, Kaw Ngaw stream	Lace, J.H.		CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	hirsutum	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	malabaricum	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Adenosma	microcephalum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Moulmein	Lobb	376	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectorolophus	goniotrichus	Type	Hungary	-	-	Hungaria centralis.	Borbás, Vincze	2606	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectorolophus	goniotrichus	Type	Europe	-	-	Austro-Hungarica	Borbás, Vincze	2606	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	grandiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Clarke, C.B.	16810 D	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	indica	Type	-	-	-	Mundi	Edgeworth, M.P.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Alectra	thomsonii	Type	India	Maharashtra	Pune	Baramati	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anarrhinum	pedicellatum	Type	Yemen	-	-	Aden	Edgeworth, M.P. (Herb. T. Anderson)	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anticharis	arabica	Type	Sudan	-	-	In arenois infra montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	90	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Anticharis	arabica	Type	Sudan	-	-	In arenois infra montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	90	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Bartsia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	Abyssinia	-	Mount Scholoda	Schimper, G.H.W.	356	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Berendtia	laevigata	Type	Mexico	Puebla	-	Near Tehuaccan	Pringle, C.G.	6294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Berendtia	spinulosa	Type	Mexico	Nuevo Leon	-	Sierra Madre near Monterey	Pringle, C.G.	1952	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Bonnaya	bracteoides	Type	India	Rajasthan	-	Mount Abu, Dilwara	Blatter, E. & Hallberg, F.	1514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Bonnaya	micrantha	Type	India	Rajasthan	-	Mount Abu	Blatter, E. & Hallberg, F.	6107	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Singalela	Clarke, C.B.	13424	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Boschniakia	himalaica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Brandisia	discolor	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taepo, Malwein	Without collector	504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Brandisia	rosea	Type	India	Assam	-	Delei Valley	Kingdon Ward, F.	8699	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Buchnera	cruciata	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Buchnera	hispida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Calorhabdos	stenostachya	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3044	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Calorhabdos	venosa	Syntype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	4638	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Capraria	arabica	Type	South Arabia	-	-	In rupibus prope Ferihe Arab. fel. pagum	Schimper, W.	748	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	alpina	Type	U.S.A.	Washington	-	Cascade Mountains	Allen, O.D.	134	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	aurea	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Above Cuernavaca	Pringle, C.G.	6204	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	bakeri	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	King's Canon, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	889	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	glandulosa	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Hills near Lecheria Station	Pringle, C.G.	10000	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	indivisa	Type	Mexico	Texas	-	San Felipe de Austin	Drummond	287	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	lineata	Type	U.S.A.	Southern Colorado	-	Pagosa Springs	Baker, C.F.	583	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	macrostigma	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Flor de Maria	Pringle, C.G.	3194	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	patriotica	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Sierra Madres near Colonia Garcia	Townsend, C.H.T. and Barber, C.M.	156	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Castilleja	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Hidalgo	-	Sierra de Pachuca	Pringle, C.G.	8666	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	luciliae	Type	Turkey	-	-	In fissuris rupium circa Gheyra Cariae	Boissier, P. E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	parviflora	Type	Egypt	(Southern province of Sinai peninsula)	(Saint Katherine city)	Ad latus septentrionale montis St. Catharinae	Schimper, W.	282	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Celsia	persica	Type	-	-	-	In aridis saxosis prope Tatuni Georg	Hohenacker, R.F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Christisonia	rodgeri	Type	Myanmar	-	Ruby Mines division	Mogok	Rodgers, A.	159	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Christisonia	ruborum	Type	India	Uttar Pradesh	Dehradun	N.W. Himalaya, Bodyar, Jaunsar	Gamble, J.S.	26949	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	marilaunica	Type	Austria	-	-	Tirolia centralis. Trins, in pratis subalpinis prope Marilaun	Kerner, A.	2928	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	officinalis	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurrum valley	Aitchison, J.E.T.	990	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	officinalis	Isotype	India	-	Mulapa Gadh, Darma	Kumaon	Duthie, J.F.	5851	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	portae	Type	Austria	-	-	Tirolia australis	Porta	2616	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Euphrasia	variabilis	Type	Austria	-	-	-	Freyn	1402	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	punctata	Type	Mexico	Zacatecas	-	Hills of Zacatecas	Pringle, C.G.	3939	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	punctata	Type	Mexico	San Luis Potosi	-	Near Las Canoas	Pringle, C.G.	3938	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gerardia	strictifolia	Type	U.S.A.	Texas	-	-	Drummond	294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gleadovia	ruborum	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Dehradun	Bodyar , Jaunsar, N.W. Himalaya	Gamble, J.S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	drummondii	Type	Brazil	Texas	-	San Felipe de Austin	Drummond	285	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	griffithii	Type	India	Assam	-	-	-	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	mexicana	Type	Mexico	Jalisco	-	Plains of Guadalajara	Pringle, C.G.	2468	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gratiola	nana	Type	Australia	Tasmania	-	-	Gunn, R.C.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gumteolis	sp.	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gumteouli	Parbutice	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Gymnandra	spectabilis	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Herpestis	arenaria	Type	Brazil	-	Province Para	In vicinibus Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Herpestis	arenaria	Type	Brazil	-	Province Para	In vicinibus Santarem	Spruce, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Ilysanthes	minima	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2389	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lagotis	glauca	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Phaloot	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	brachyantha	Type	Mexico	Mexico	-	Lecheria, valley of Mexico	Pringle, C.G.	8815	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	coccinea	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Near Chihuahua	Pringle, C.G.	656	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	exserta	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	Sierra de Clavellinas	Pringle, C.G.	4995	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lamourouxia	pringlei	Type	Mexico	Oaxaca	-	Sierra de San Felipe	Pringle, C.G.	4927	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lathraea	purpurea	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Dichu valley	Cummins, H.A.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Leptorhabdos	benthamiana	Type	Afganistan	-	-	-	Seal Suag	975	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Leptorhabdos	parviflora	Type	Turke-menistan	-	Krasnovodsk	-	Korovin	169b	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	demersa	Type	Philippines	Luzon	Province of Rizal	Antipolo	Ramos, M.	13800	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	hirsuta	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar Islands	Kamorta	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	laxa	Type	-	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	193	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	laxa	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	Cumming	2294	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	manilensis	Type	Philippines	Luzon	-	Manila and Vicinity	Merrill, E.D.	7432	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	polyantha	Type	Myanmar	Pegu	-	-	Kurz, S.	2301	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	pygmaea	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collecter	680 a	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Limnophila	villosa	Type	Indonesia	Sumatra	-	Region Siboga	Teijsmann, J.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Linaria	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3859	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Linaria	kurdica	Type	Iraq	-	-	Inter fragmina lapidum calcareorum in alpinis m. Gara (Kurdist.)	Kotschy, C.G.T.	391	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	abyssinica	Type	Ethiopia	-	-	In rupibus prope Djeladjeranne versus vallem fluvii Tacaze	Schimper G. H. W.	1619	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	griffithii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3882	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	griffithii	Type	Bhutan	-	-	-	Griffith?	199	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	sp.	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	3	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519 A	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	titensis	Isotype	India	West Bengal	Jalpaiguri	Titi	Sikdar, J.K.	4519	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindenbergia	urticaefolia	Type	India	Mizoram	Lushai hills	Siachhung, Koladyne river	Parry, N.E.	515	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia	calemeriana	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Naga-pattinam	Point Calemere	Sivarajan, V.V.	36411	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	mollis	Type	South Africa	-	-	Caledon River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	multifida	Type	South Africa	-	-	Caledon River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Lyperia	stricta	Type	-	-	-	Sand River	Burke, Joseph	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Macrosiphon	elongatus	Type	Sudan	-	-	Ad montem Cordofanum Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	77. a	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Macrosiphon	fistulosus	Type	Sudan	-	-	Ad montem Cordofanum (Nubia, Kordofan mountains, Arasch-Cool)	Kotschy, C.G.T.	77. b	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	gracilis	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	4063	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	mccannii	Type	India	Maharashtra	-	Igatpuri	Mc Cann	1721	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mazus	pulchellus	Isotype	China	Hupeh (Province)	-	-	Henry, A.	3418	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	decrescens	Type	-	Bohemia austro-occidentalis.	-	In nemorosis ad piscinam prope Oprechtice haud procul a Chudencie.	Čelakovský, Ladislav František	2601	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	decrescens	Type	-	-	-	-	Čelakovský, Ladislav František	2601	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Melampyrum	indicum	Type	-	-	-	-	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Microcarpaea	minima	Type	-	-	-	-	Without collector	3980	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	bakeri	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Snow Valley, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	1375	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	collinus	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	King's Canon, Ormsby County	Baker, C.F.	1058	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	nepalensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Gorupahar	Lister, J.L.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	nepalensis	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	obtusatus	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Near Colonia Garcia in the Sierra Madres	Townsend, C.H.T. and Barber, M.	28	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Mimulus	puberulus	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	Southern Colorado	Pagosa Springs	Baker, C.F.	587	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Morgania	glabra	Type	Australia	South Australia	-	Lake Torrens Basin, North-East.	Lothian, T.R.N.	3414	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Oreosolen	wattii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Watt, G.	5780	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Orthocarpus	laetus	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Knoxville, Napa county	Baker, C.F.	2965	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do tha	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do tha	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	abrotanifolia	Type	India	-	-	Kumaon Hills, Paudi Glacier	Collett, H.	141	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	alaschanica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyantze hills	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	albiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kankola	Hooker, J. D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	aspleniifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	King's Butea Collector	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brandisii	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brandsii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Brandis, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	ko-poop near se-lepla	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Roe-dong-oong	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	ko-poop near se-lep-la	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Ling ?	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Holotype	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Pangi	Hayde, A.W.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	brevifolia	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tang-ka-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kabul	Griffith, W.	1143	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cheilanthifolia	Type	China	Kansu (province)	-	-	Potanin, Grigorii Nikolajevic	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	cheilanthifolia	Type	China	Kansu (province)	-	-	Potanin, Grigorii Nikolajevic	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Sa-ne-gong between Cho-la & Chumbi	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Seratong	Smith, W.W.	3474	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Put- to	King's collector	514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	-	-	-	Pemberingo pass	Cummins, Henry Alfred	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	Tibet	-	-	Put-to	King's collector	514	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	chumbica	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Cho-La	Ribu & Rhomoo	4445	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkeana	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	clarkei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Changu	Ribu & Rhomoo	4371	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Nye-gu	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	-	-	Nye gu, Sikkim-Nepal front	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Without collector	11974	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Nye gu, Sikkim Nepal Frontier	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lonepokri	Cave, G.H.	905	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Taunggyi	Collett, H.	58	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	Koni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	909	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Koni, Shan hills	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	collettii	Type	Myanmar	-	Koni	Shan Hills	Collett, H.	909	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	comptoniifolia	Type	Myanmar	-	Taunggyi	-	-	91	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2550	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chhorteniena La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2354	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Noku Chu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1893	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Naku chu	Smith, W.W. and Cave, G.H.	1993	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	China	Province Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay, Pierre Jean Marie	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangu	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2550	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chhorteniena La	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	2354	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	confertiflora	Type	China	Province Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay, Pierre Jean Marie	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Jaunahau	Collett, H.	938	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo hill	Khan, Badal	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	corymbosa	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Maymyo hill	Khan, Badal	267	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Jakpho, Naga Hills	Clarke, C.B.	41334 B	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Jakpho, Naga hills	Clarek, C.B.	41347	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	curvipes	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jumbok	Clarke, C.B.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Douglas, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Baker, C.F.	283	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Woods near Napa	Greene, E. L.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	Amador County, Lancha Plana	Hansen, G.	1853	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	densiflora	Type	U.S.A.	Balif	County Monterey	Pacific grove	Elmer, A.D.E.	3543	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra Mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tankra mountain	Gammie, G.A.	448	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	diffusa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Tangu	Younghusband, F.E.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	filicifolia	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6105	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	filicifolia	Isotype	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6105	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na-ting	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	Tibet	-	-	Do-to, 4 miles from Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	flexuosa	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Hooker, J.D.	5	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	forrestiana	Isotype	China	-	-	Lichiang Range	Forrest, George	2703	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills, Pulinabadza	Prain	42044	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without Collector	348	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Pulinabadza, naga hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	Inndia	Nagaland	-	Puinabadza, naga hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	fragilis	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Baseil hills, Naga Hills	Prain, D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	furfuracea	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Na-tong	Pantling, R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	galeata	Isotype	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, George	14697	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	garckeana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chung-goo	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	garckeana	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Chang-goo	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukki moral near Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	Nepal	-	-	Bijou	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tham ootso, Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Sukki-moral near Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Prain's Collector	72	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gibbera	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Esau nangi, W.Tangri	King's collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung valley	Gammie, George Alexander	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Mussourie	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Feltupahar	King, G.	4078	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tonglu	King, G.	2520	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Dehradun	Jaunsar-Bahar, Deoban Range	Duthie, J.F.	1201	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	Oldham	8	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Kludrang	King's native collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	-	-	-	Falconer	Kew Distrib. 794	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singalila	Clarke, C.B.	12732	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	-	Anderson, T.	982	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	China	Yunnan	Momyen	-	Anderson, D. J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	China	Yunan	-	Momyen	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Phullalong	Clarke, C.B.	13418	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gracilis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi	-	742	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	gruina	Type	China	Yunnan	-	Yentzehay	Delavay	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	heydei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Llonok	Smith & Cave	2077	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Lachung Valley, Momay Samdong	Gammie, G.A.	789	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Bijan	King's Collector	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	-	-	-	Prains Collector	102	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Niapokri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Onglu-thang, below Kanchenjunga	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Niapokri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	instar	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Pakyong	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	inster	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	-	443	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	inster	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Bijan	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	East Sikkim	Gangtok	King, G.	4442	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	kingii	Type	India	Sikkim	East Sikkim	Gangtok	King, G.	4442	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lucifuga	Isotype	Tibet	-	-	S.E.Tibet	Forrest, G.	14200	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phari	Dungboo	4605	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi & Phari	Dungboo	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	lyrata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Phari	King, G.	4605	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaon	Duthie, J.F.	5845	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	288	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	macrantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	288	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	margaritae	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnam	Forest, George	4504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Tibet	-	-	Chumbi	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Bhutan	-	-	Near Tangri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	megalantha	Type	Nepal	-	-	Emadus ad Gopan Than	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 411	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	Nepal	-	-	Kogling	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	Nepal	-	-	Kogling	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	nepalensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Guatang	Cummins	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ochroleuca	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaun, near Bidang in Dhauli Valley	Duthie, J.F.	3219	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	oederi	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Vachepoh	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1714	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	oliveriana	Type	Tibet	-	-	-	Kings Collector	76	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ophiocephala	Type	Nepal	-	-	Nampa Gadh	Reid, J.R.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	ophiocephala	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Lebang pass (East side)	Duthie, J.F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pantlingii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Being Chuni La	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	-	-	-	Without locality	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	India	Himachal Pradesh	-	Pangi, Chenab	Brandis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pectinata	Type	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Sarul, Kagan	Inayat	22051	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	platysperma	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	26208 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polygaloides	Type	India	-	-	Cho la (Sikkim himalaya)	Kinig's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polygaloides	Type	India	-	-	Cho la (Sikkim himalaya)	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	polyphylla	Isotype	China	-	-	N.W.Yunnan	Forest, George	2640	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	pyramidata	Type	-	-	-	-	Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	recurva	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	N.W.Yunnan	Forrest, George	2667	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	regeliana	Type	India	-	-	Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	regeliana	Type	India	-	-	Than oo tsa, Tingri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	revoluta	Isotype	-	-	-	-	Without Collector	1945	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Mann, G.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi Hills	Mann, G.	473	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	38651 J	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasi hills	Collett, H.	31	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rex	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Shillong	Clarke, C.B.	44589 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rhinanthoides	Isotype	India	Sikkim	-	Naku, Chu, Llonok	Smith & Cave	1945	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Elwes	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Samdong	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Momay Samdong, Lachung valley	Gammie, G.A.	873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	robusta	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Momay Samdong, Lachung valley	Gammie, G.A.	873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	China	-	-	Peyking-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	China	-	-	Peyking-la	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Peykingla, Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	roylei	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Peykiongla, Jongri	King's Collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	Roylei	-	India	Sikkim	-	Zeum valley	Smith, W.W. & Cave, G.H.	1147	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rudis	Type	Tibet	-	Chumbi	Lu-ma-poo	King's Collector	509	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	rudis	Type	Tibet	-	-	Lu-wa-poo	King's Collector	509	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	schizorhyncha	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Above Taugu	Smith & Cave	2504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	25862 F	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Singaleleh	Clarke, C.B.	12566C	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sikkimensis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Zeum Valley	Smith & Cave	1213	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	smithiana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	N.W.Yunnan	Forest, George	2860	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	Fort Stedman, now Maing Thauk	Collett, H.	911	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Myanmar	Shan States	-	Fort Stedman, now Maing Thauk	Collett, H.	911	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Llonok	Smith & Cave	2077	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Isotype	Pakistan	-	Hazara	Sarul, Kagan	Inayat	22051	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 3941	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	sp.	Type	U.S.A.	California	-	-	Coulter	606	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	stadlmanniana	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, George	4488	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	strobilacea	Syntype	China	Province Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	14581	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	taliensis	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W. Yunnan	Forest, George	4500	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Guating	Cummins	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Tangka la	Kings collector	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Punkabeeseemo	King's collector	30	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tenuicaulis	Type	Tibet	Chumbi	-	Punkabeeseemo	King's collector	30	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	thomsonii	Type	India	Sikkim	-	above Taugu	Smith & Cave	2504	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	tribuloides	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	-	Forrest, G.	16207	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tihri-Garhwal	Damdar Valley	Duthie, J.F.	232	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Scully, J.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Tihri-Garhwal	Dudu Gadh under Srikanta	Duthie, J.F.	563	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	versicolor	Type	Nepal	-	-	Opposite of Budhi Village	Duthie, J.F.	5838	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Kumaon, Ralam valley	Duthie, J.F.	3225	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttrakhand	-	Kumaon, Ralam pass	Duthie, J.F.	3228	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pedicularis	verticillata	Type	India	Uttarakhand	Kumaon	Near Bidang in Dhauli valley	Duthie, J.F.	3228	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	chionophilus	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Snow valley, Ormsby Country	Barker, C. F.	1278	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	cinerascens	Type	U.S.A.	Nevada	-	Spooner, Douglas County	Baker, C.F.	1144	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	pallidus	Type	Mexico	new Mexico	Northern new Mexico	-	Baker, C.F.	603	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	procumbens	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	West Central Colorado	Keblar Pass	Baker, C.F.	733	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	smallii	Type	U.S.A.	North Carolina	Western North Carolina (region)	East of Blowing rock, Caldwell County	Heller, A.A.	1369	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Penstemon	tencrioides	Type	U.S.A.	Colorado	West Central Colorado	Sapuiero	Baker, C.F.	186	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Phtheirospermum	sp.	Type	India	-	-	-	Lobb, T.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Picrorhiza	kurroa	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	subrepens	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 3821	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	villosum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2041	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Pterostigma	villosum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	South of Ceylon	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 2041	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rehmannia	angulata	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	3600	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rehmannia	rupestris	Type	China	Province Hupeh	-	-	Henry, A.	6615	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Rhinanthus	bifidus	Isotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Russelia	trachypleura	Type	Mexico	Morelos	-	Sierra de Tepoxtlan	Pringle, C.G.	8445	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scoparia	grandiflora	Type	U.S.A.	Florida	-	Tampa, Hillsborough County	Nash, G.V.	2417	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	cabulica	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3874	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	crenophila	Type	Iran	-	-	Ad fontes in alpe Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	632	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	depauperata	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus pr. fontem Dscheschme- Pias in m. Kuh-Dah a ad nivem deliquescentem	Kotschy, C.G.T.	751	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	griffithii	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3869	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	kotschyi	Type	Iran	-	-	In arenosis ins. Korgo in Sinu Persico	Kotschy, C.G.T.	16	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	montana	Type	Mexico	New Mexico	-	White mountain, Lincoln co.	Wooton, E.O.	280	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	montana	Type	Mexico	-	-	-	Wooton, E. O.	280	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	obtusa	Type	India	Uttarakhand	-	Almorah	ex herb. Kew	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	petraea	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	Kurrum Valley	Aitchieson, J.E.T.	919	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	sp.	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	Kew Distrib. 3873	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia	subaphylla	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus sept. v. spectantibus m. Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	429.798.894	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophularia (as "Scrofularia")	frigida	Type	Iran	-	-	In rupestribus reg. altiorum alpis Kuh-Delu	Kotschy, C.G.T.	329.491	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Sopubia	trifida	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	-	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	grandiflora	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	morgania	Type	Australia	Melbourne	-	Wimmera, Victoria	Walter, C.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	morgania	Type	Australia	-	-	Darling river	von Mueller, F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Stemodia	muraria	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Buchanan-Hamilton, F.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Striga	densiflora	Type	India	-	-	-	Herb.Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Striga	orchidea	Type	Sudan	-	-	Nubia, Kordofan mountains, Arasch-Cool	Kotschy, C.G.T.	387	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Sutera	serrata	Type	Africa	-	Nubia	Ad montem Kohn prope fines Cordofanas versus Tekele in paludibus exsiccatis	Kotschy, C.G.T.	226	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Torenia	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	10	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Tozzia	carpathica	Type	-	-	-	Galicia orientalis	Woloszczak, Eustach	3696	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	crustacea	Holotype	India	Jharkhand	Lohardoga	Nuatolee	Clarke, C.B.	34173	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	nummularifolia	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Pankebary	Gamble, J.S.	3454 A	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	punctata	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan State	-	Fort Stedman	Khalil, A.	s.n.	CAL

Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	punctata	Type	Myanmar	Southern Shan State	-	Taungyi	Khalil, Abdul	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Vandellia	sp.	Type	China	Formosa	-	Whampoa	Hance	*901	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Verbascum	virgatum	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 2356	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	allenii	Type	U.S.A.	Washington	-	Near Paradise River, Mt. Rainier	Allen, O.D.	95a	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	deltigera	Type	Nepal	-	-	Gopain Than Emodi	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 402	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	deltoidea	Type	India	-	-	Sirmoor	Vicary	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, G.	4195	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	forrestii	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	W.Yunnan	Forrest, G.	4195	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	lanosa	Type	India	-	-	N.W.India	Royle	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	lanuginosa	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	s.n.	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	mexicana	Type	Mexico	Chihuahua	-	Sierra Madre	Pringle, C.G.	1349	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	montioides	Type	Iran	-	-	Circa fontes in jugo Kuh-Doschek alpis Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	663	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	oxycarpa	Type	Iran	-	-	Circa fontes alpis Kuh-Daena	Kotschy, C.G.T.	639	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	pontica	Type	Turkey	-	-	Pontus, in pratis alpinis montis Yildias-dagh Siwas	Bornmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus	1659	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Veronica	stylophora	Type	Uzbekistan	Prov. Samarkand	Katta-Kurgan	Ad deciivia argillosa in elevatione Zindan-tau haud procul a.p. Mussa-kak	Popov, M.G.	167	CAL
Scrophulariaceae	Wightia	lacei	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst, Kaw Ngaw stream	Lace, J.H.	5653	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Ailanthus	grandis	Syntype	India	West Bengal	-	Mungpoo	Cave, G.H.	28	CAL

Simaroubaceae	Brucea	mollis	Syntype	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	2009	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Eurycoma	apiculata	Type	Malaysia	-	Penang	Government Hill	Maingay, A.C.	293	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Eurycoma	apiculata	Type	Malaysia (Malaya)	-	-	-	Maingay, A.C.	293	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Eurycoma	eglandulosa	Type	Philippines	Province Mindanao	Surigao	-	Ramos, M. & Pascasio, J.	34592	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Harrisonia	perforata	Isoneotype	Philippines	Luzon	Rizal Province	Mandaloyon	Merrill	433	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Niota	lucida	Type	Myanmar	-	-	Amherst	Wallich	Wall. Cat. No. 1442	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	andamanica	-	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	-	South Andaman, Mt.Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mt. Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	napalensis	Type	India	Arunachal Pradesh	-	Mishmi	Herb. Griffith	1166	CAL
Simaroubaceae	Picrasma	napalensis	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia	Griffith	s.n	CAL
Solanaceae	Bassovia	stellata	Type	Mexico	Hidalgo	-	Below Trinidad Iron Works	Pringle, C.G.	8824	CAL
Solanaceae	Capsicum	purpureum	Type	India	-	-	HBC	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Datura	stramonium	Type	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2637	CAL
Solanaceae	Datura	stramonium	Type	-	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2637 A	CAL
Solanaceae	Hyoscyamus	bipinnatisectus	Type	Iran	-	-	In glareosis reg. altiorum alpis Kuh-Delu	Kotschy, C.G.T.	466	CAL

Solanaceae	Hyoscyamus	muticus	Type	Pakistan	Beluchistan	-	Panduram upper	Stocks, J.E.	623	CAL
Solanaceae	Hyoscyamus	senecionis	Type	Iran	Khorasan	-	-	Aitchison, J.E.T.	635	CAL
Solanaceae	Juanulloa	membranacea	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Yungas	Miguel Bang	348	CAL
Solanaceae	Juanulloa	pedunculata	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Sougo	Miguel Bang	919	CAL
Solanaceae	Lycium	imbricatum	Type	-	-	-	Kelat	Stocks, J.E.	1117	CAL
Solanaceae	Lycium	sp.	Type	Pakistan	Beluchistan	-	Kundayah	Stocks, J. E.	995	CAL
Solanaceae	Pauia	belladonna	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Tirap	Rahu to Wakka	Deb, D.B.	26422 A	CAL
Solanaceae	Physalis	minima	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	2634	CAL
Solanaceae	Physalis	minima	Type	-	-	-	-	Wight, R.	2634	CAL
Solanaceae	Przewalskia	roborowskii	Type	Tibet	-	-	Hoang ho et Yantze	Przewalsky	36	CAL
Solanaceae	Scopolia	humilis	Type	India	Sikkim	-	-	Hooker, J.D.	58	CAL
Solanaceae	Scopolia	japonica	Isotype	Japan or Nippon	-	-	Ad rivulus in alpe Nikkoo	Tschonoski	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	albicaule	Type	-	-	-	Scind	Cooke, T.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	albicaule	Type	-	-	-	Scind	Cooke, T.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	albicaule	Type	Malaysia	Malacca	-	-	King, G.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	banahaense	Isotype	Philippines	Island Luson	Province Tayabas	Lucban	Elmer, A.D.E.	7492	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	barbisetum	Syntype	India	-	-	Assam	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	barbisetum	Syntype	India	-	-	Assam	Jenkins	s.n.	CAL

Solanaceae	Solanum	ferox	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	ferox	Type	Myanmar	Upper Burma	-	Kachin Hills	Mokim, Shaik	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	gracilipes	Type	India	Gujrat	-	Cutch (Kutchh)	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	hibiscifolium	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Vic. Cochabamba	Bang, Miguel	1141	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	hovei	Type	India	-	-	Ind. Orient. Dolen near the Sabermatty	Hove, A.P.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	inaequilaterum	Type	Bolivia	-	-	Tipuani-Guanai	Bang, Miguel	1708	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	khasianum	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	Devarshola	Subramaniyam, K.	10413A	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	khasianum	Isotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Nilgiri	Devarshola	Subramaniyam, K.	10413 B	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	khasianum	Type	India	Nagaland	-	Naga hills, Kohima	Clarke, C.B.	41691	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	melongena	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Poneshee	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	melongena	Syntype	China	Yunnan	-	Poneshee	Anderson, D.J.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	membranaceum	Type	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	1569	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	membranaceum	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Walker	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	mirikense	Holotype	India	West Bengal	Darjeeling	Mirik	Mukhopadhyay, C.	428A	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	pubescens	Type	India	Meghalaya (formerly Assam Province)	-	Khasia hills	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	purpureilineatum	Type	India	Gujarat	-	Hampheshwar, near temple, Chhotandepur forest division	Sabnis, S.D.	S&T 582	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	sp.	Type	Sri Lanka	-	-	-	Thwaites, G.H.K.	C.P. 1900	CAL

Solanaceae	Solanum	sp.	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Mont. Khasia	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	14	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	stramoniifolium	Type	India	West Bengal	-	Proper Calcutta	Wallich, N.	Wall. Cat. 2627	CAL
Solanaceae	Solanum	verbascifolium	Iso-lectotype	Nepal	-	-	-	Wallich, N.	2616 C	CAL
Solanaceae	Withania	coagulans	Type	Afghanistan	-	-	-	Griffith, W.	Kew Distrib. 5918	CAL
Solanaceae	Withania	coagulans	Type	Pakistan	Baluchistan	-	-	Stocks	s.n	CAL
Sterculiaceae	Heritiera	kanikensis	Isotype	India	Orissa	-	Bhitar Kanika WLS	Banerjee, L.K.	10295	CAL
Sterculiaceae	Heritiera	kanikensis	Isotype	India	Orissa	-	Bhitar Kanika WLS	Banerjee, L.K.	10295	CAL
Styracaceae	Styrax	biaristatus	Type	China	Yunnan	-	N' Maikha-Salween divide, at Ho-Tou	Forrest, G.	18833	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	foliosa	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1695	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	forrestii	Type	China	-	-	Yunnan	Forrest, George	15653	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	gardneriana	Isotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1704	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	glomerata	Type	India	-	-	Sikkim Temperate	Hooker, J.D.	Symplocos (55)	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	glomerata	Type	India	Sikkim Temperate?	-	-	Without Collector	s.n.	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	glomerata	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	Symplocos (55)	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	lancifolia	Lectotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D. & Thomson, T.	s.n.	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	microphylla	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	Peninsula Indiae Orientalis	Herb. Wight	1694	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	nairii	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	Kanyakumari	Left flank saddle no. 4, way to Muthukuzhivayal	Gopalan, R. & Henry, A.N.	68830	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	nicobarica	Isotype	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Nicobar islands	-	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL

Symplocaceae	Symplocos	pealii	Lectotype	India	Assam	Lakhimpur	Makum Range	Kanjilal, U.	3385 (6868)	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	pulchra	Holotype	India	Tamil Nadu	-	11th forest (puli setha edam) from Kodayar to Nalumukku	Gopalan, R.	81443	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	racemosa	Isotype	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	3663	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	rosea	Iso-lectotype	India	-	-	-	Wight, R.	Kew Distrib. 1706	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	Karnataka (Bombay Presidency)	N. Kanara	-	Talbot, W.A	3673	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	Karnataka (Bombay Presidency)	N. Kanara	-	Talbot, W.A.	3673	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	Karnataka (Bombay Presidency)	N. Kanara	-	Talbot, W.A.	3673	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	-	-	Maisor & Carnatic	Thomson, G.	Symplocos (31)	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	-	-	-	East Bengal	Herb. Griffith	3663	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	-	-	Sikkim Temperate	Hooker, J.D.	Symplocos (53)	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	sp.	Isotype	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia mountains	Hooker, J.D.	49	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	theifolia	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasi Hills	Near Cheerapunjeee	Carter, H.G.	734	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	theifolia	Type	India	Meghalaya	-	Khasia Hills	Collett, H.	s.n.	CAL
Symplocaceae	Symplocos	trichophlebia	Isotype	Borneo	British North Borneo	Elphinstone Province	Tawao	Elmer, A.D.E.	21124	CAL
Umbelliferae	Carum	coloratum	Syntype	China	West Yunnan	-	Lichiang	Forest, George	3060	CAL
Umbelliferae	Carum	coloratum	Syntype	China	NW Yunan	-	-	Forest, George	s.n.	CAL
Umbelliferae	Carum	copticum	Type	-	-	-	Mattah	Nuskar, J.D.	6	CAL

Umbelliferae	Carum	doiichopodum	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	Lichiang	Forest, George	2872	CAL
Umbelliferae	Carum	pityophilum	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	-	Forest, George	3078	CAL
Umbelliferae	Cryptotaeniopsis	vulgaris	Syntype	China	Yunan	-	Feng Chen Len Mt. forests	Henry, A.	10675	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	nepalense	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Jongri	Clarke, C.B.	25934	CAL
Umbelliferae	Pimpinella	bracteata	Isotype	India	Jharkhand	Ranchi	-	Haines, H.H.	4742	CAL
Umbelliferae	Pimpinella	curvata	Type	Tibet	-	-	Gyantse-Fields	Stewart, H.M.	s.n.	CAL
Umbelliferae	Pimpinella	sp.	Type	India	Meghalaya	Khasia	-	Hooker, J.D. and Thomson, T.	17	CAL
Umbelliferae	Pimpinella	tirupatiensis	Holotype	India	Andhra Pradesh	Chittoor	Way to Japalathirtha, Tirupati Hills	Subramanyam, K. and Balakrishnan, N.P.	6889 A	CAL
Umbelliferae	Ptychotis	sp.	Type	India	Malabar and Concan	-	-	Stocks, Law etc.	3	CAL
Umbelliferae	Ptychotis	sp.	Type	India	-	-	Concan (tropics)	Stocks & Law	-	CAL
Umbelliferae	Ptychotis	sp.	Type	India	Malabar, Concan etc.	-	-	Stocks, Law etc.	3	CAL
Umbelliferae	Ptychotis	sp.	Lectotype	India	Concan	-	-	Stocks, Law etc.	3	CAL
Umbelliferae	Ptychotis	sp.	Type	India	Malabar, Concan etc.	-	-	Stocks, Law etc.	3	CAL
Umbelliferae	Selinum	vaginatum	Holotype	India	Uttarakhand	Garhwal	Rambara	Rau, M.A.	8728	CAL
Umbelliferae	Cryptotaenia	sp.	Syntype	China	-	-	Hupeh	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5384 ?	CAL
Umbelliferae	Cryptotaenia	sp.	Syntype	China	-	-	Hupeh	Henry, August	5384 ?	CAL
Umbelliferae	Cryptotaenia	sp.	Syntype	China	-	-	Hupeh	Henry, Dr. Aug.	5384	CAL
Umbelliferae	Cryptotaenia	sp.	Syntype	China	-	-	Hupeh	Henry, August	5444	CAL

Umbelliferae	Cryptotaenia	sp.	Syntype	China	-	-	Hupeh	Henry, August	5444 A	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, B.	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, B.	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	-	Khan, Badal	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, B.	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, B.	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Heracleum	biternatum	Type	Myanmar (Burma)	-	-	Maymyo	Khan, B.	333	CAL
Umbelliferae	Pternopetalum	senii	Holotype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Tirap Forest Division	Rahu to Wakka	Deb, D.B.	26394 A	CAL
Vacciniaceae	Agapetes	salicifolia	Paratype	India	Arunachal Pradesh	Lower Dibang valley	Tiwarigaon to Roing	Banik, D.	27413	CAL
Vacciniaceae	Vaccinium	angulatum	Type	Myanmar	-	-	-	Herb. Griffith	3471	CAL
Vacciniaceae	Vaccinium	exaristatum	-	Myanmar	-	-	Martaban	Kurz, S.	431	CAL
Vacciniaceae	Vaccinium	sp.	Type	-	East Bengal	-	Mishme	Herb. Griffith	3466	CAL
Vacciniaceae	Agapetes	bhutanica	Holotype	Bhutan	-	-	Near Deothang, on the road to Tashigong	Balakrishnan, N.P.	41943 A	CAL
Valerianaceae	Patrinia	monandra	-	-	-	-	-	Without collector	s.n.	CAL
Valerianaceae	Patrinia	monandra	Type	India	Sikkim	-	Hee	Clarke, C.B.	13108 K	CAL
Valerianaceae	Valeriana	barbulata	Type	China	W. Yunnan	-	Eastern flank of the Tali range	Forrest, George	5645	CAL
Valerianaceae	Valeriana	stenoptera	Isotype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	on the eastern flank of the Lichiang range	Forrest, George	2705	CAL

Valerianaceae	Valeriana	stenoptera	Syntype	China	N.W. Yunnan	-	On the Eastern flank of the Lichiang range.	Forrest, George	2705	CAL
Verbenaceae	Dichroa	henryi	Isotype	China	Yunnan	-	Feng Chen Lin	Henry, A.	11050	CAL
Viscaceae	Ginalloa	andamanica	Type	India	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	South Andaman	Mount Harriet	Kurz, S.	s.n.	CAL